

# Descendants of Andrew Brosnaham and Margaret Rim

## First Generation

**1. Andrew Brosnaham**<sup>1</sup> was born about 1758 in County Tyrone, Ireland,<sup>2,3,4</sup> died 19 Aug 1833 in Catskill, Greene, New York<sup>1,5</sup> about age 75, and was buried in 1833 in Catskill, Greene, New York.<sup>6</sup>

General Notes: The name was originally spelled Brosnahan but later became Brosnaham as used by the descendants in Pensacola. Andrew's surname is Brosnahan in several documents. Cynthia Brosnaham Richardson, descendant and researcher, notes that "Family legend is that the original spelling of the name in Ireland was O'Brosnahan, perhaps O'Brosnaghan. The first of our line to come to America was, as far as we know, Andrew O'Brosnahan, whose handwritten passport - according to family members - states he was 'a carpenter, poor, but honest from County Cork.'" This conflicts with another descendant, Mary Maguire, a Brosnaham descendant, who stated in a June 2008 phone call that Andrew came from county Tyrone in Ireland. Her grandfather, Frank Gale Renshaw, went with his grandfather, John Brosnaham, up to Catskill. He showed him the creek where Andrew used to fish, and told him that Andrew came from County Tyrone. According to Mary, Frank Gale Renshaw was an avid family historian and she found this information in his notes. Where his passport is now is unknown. An article on the Brosnaham family in the *Pensacola Journal*, 28 April 1934, mentions the passport and Andrew's departure from the port of Cork - probably Cobh, County Cork.

Source: *Brosnaham Family Figured Prominently in Affairs of Escambia for Many Years*, Article from the *Pensacola Journal*, 28 April 1934, with information prepared by T.D. Filligin, historian of the Pensacola Historical Society. The article notes that Andrew was a native of County Tyrone, Ireland.

In July 1797 Andrew put a notice in the local newspaper that he would be leaving in August to visit Ireland, his native land. He did not say where in Ireland, but this would confirm that he was from Ireland.

"Speaking of hotels, Mr. Weed names DONNELLY'S, CHANDLER'S and BOTSFORD'S as the only three in the Village. He surely must remember STREET'S tavern, and Mr. OGDEN'S near the foot of Main street, and BROSNAHAM'S is certainly as ancient as the town itself."

Source: *Reminiscences of Catskill : Local Sketches*, by James D. Pinckney ; together with interesting articles by Thurlow Weed. Reprint of original published: Catskill, N.Y.: J.B. Hall, 1868, Rhinebeck, NY : Arthur C.M. Kelly, 1981, p.39.

In 1819 Andrew Brosnaham paid \$4.50 for pew number 32 in St. Paul's Church.

Source: *Reminiscences of Catskill*, p78.

In the 1870 U.S. Census for Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, John Brosnaham's parents are both checked as "of foreign birth."<sup>7</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Carpenter, New York, United States.<sup>8</sup>
- Emigration: 30 May 1786, New York, New York.<sup>7</sup> According to his passport Andrew left from Cork, Ireland, in 1786, arriving 30 May in New York City
- Occupation: 1789, Catskill, Albany, New York.<sup>9,10</sup> Innkeeper. "Andrew Brushinham" was one of the innkeepers in 1789 granted a license (then called a permit) to sell "spirituous liquors." He was also granted the right to retail "spirituous liquors." The price for a license was £2. In 1803 Andrew Brosnahan was listed as an innkeeper. In 1807 Andrew Brosnahan was again granted a permit. This time the cost was \$5.00.
- Census: 1790, Catskill, Albany, New York.<sup>11</sup> Andrew Brusnaham, age 16 plus.
- Civic Activity: 1793, Catskill, Albany, New York.<sup>12</sup> On 23 August 1793 Andrew Brosnahan

subscribed for 1 share [£4] towards the building of a an academy. Many others also subscribed on that date. The school was open by at least 1797 as both George Brosnaham and John Brosnaham were pupils for the 17 August 1797 to 17 March 1798 school term. The teacher was Elisha Bishop.

- Newspaper notice: 1797, Catskill, Albany, New York.<sup>13</sup> Notice of Andrew's upcoming trip, sailing 1 August 1797, to his native country, Ireland.  
*Image provided in 2010 by Sylvia Hasenkopf, Greene County, New York, U.S. GenWeb Coordinator, who said it came from a local newspaper, name of newspaper not given.*
- Census: 1800, Catskill, Greene, New York.<sup>14</sup> Adren Brushingham, age 26-45.
- Census: 1810, Catskill, Greene, New York.<sup>15</sup> Listed as Andrew Brosnahan
- Property: Property Assessment, 1813, Greene County, New York.<sup>16</sup> Andrew is listed as Andres; he has four houses, seven outbuildings, and 9 1/4 acres.
- Church Affiliation: 1819, Catskill, Albany, New York.<sup>17</sup> In 1819 Andrew Brosnaham paid \$4.50 for pew number 32 in St. Paul's Church. This was probably the Episcopal church founded in 1801.
  
- Census: 1820, Catskill, Greene, New York.<sup>18</sup> Andrew Brosnahan or Brosnaham, age 45 plus. There is one other male who is 45 plus.
- Census: 1830, Catskill, Greene, New York.<sup>19</sup> Listed as Andrew Brosnaham or Brosnahan
- Notice of Death: Aug 1833, Catskill, Greene, New York.<sup>20</sup> *Catskill Examiner*, "Name in notice is Andrew Brozzaham.
- Gravestone Inscription: Aug 1833, Catskill, Greene, New York.<sup>1</sup> "Sacred to the Memory of Andrew Brosnaham Who Departed This Life Aug. 19, 1833, Aged 75 Years"
- Cemetery: Catskill Village Cemetery, Catskill, Greene, New York.<sup>21</sup> Now called Thompson Street Cemetery

Andrew married **Margaret "Peggy" Rim** 2 May 1787 in Rheinbeck, Dutchess, New York.<sup>22</sup> Margaret was born about 1759,<sup>23</sup> died 4 Aug 1847 in Catskill, Greene, New York<sup>1,5</sup> about age 88, and was buried in 1847 in Catskill, Greene, New York.<sup>24,25</sup>

General Notes: A student named John Rimp is in a list following George and John Brosnaham on p.75 of *Reminiscences of Catskill*. His fees were paid by Andrew Brosnahan. Perhaps Margaret's name is pronounced Rim but spelled Rimp. There is also a stone in the cemetery next to the Brosnahan stones with the surname Rumph, so perhaps that is the spelling of the name. Source: *Reminiscences of Catskill* : local sketches by James D. Pinckney ; together with interesting articles by Thurlow Weed. Reprint of original published: Catskill, N.Y.: J.B. Hall, 1868, Rhinebeck, NY : Arthur C.M. Kelly, 1981. 88p. FHL 974.737/C2 H2p, p.38.

There are land purchases between Andrew Brosnaham and parties with the surname Rimp in Dutchess County, New York, where Andrew and Margaret were married, more evidence for her surname possibly being Rimp.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1790, Catskill, Albany, New York.<sup>26</sup> 1 female age 16 plus.
- Census: 1800, Catskill, Greene, New York.<sup>27</sup> Listed as 1 female age 26-45
- Census: 1810, Catskill, Greene, New York.
- Census: 1820, Catskill, Greene, New York.<sup>28</sup> Listed in census as 1 female age 45 plus. There is one other female, age 45 plus and 1 female age 16-25.
- Census: 1830, Catskill, Greene, New York.<sup>29</sup> Age between 50 and 60; there is one other female, age 5-10.
- Census: 1840, Catskill, Greene, New York.<sup>30</sup>
- Notice of Death: 4 Aug 1847, Catskill, Greene, New York.<sup>31</sup> *The Catskill Messenger*: In this village on Wednesday the 4th inst., Margaret Brosnaham, relict of the late Andrew Brosnaham, in the 89th year of her age.

- Gravestone Inscription: Catskill, Greene, New York.<sup>1</sup> "Sacred to the Memory of, Margaret, Consort of Andrew Brosnaham, Who Died, Aug. 4, 1847, Aged 88 Years"
- Cemetery: Catskill Village Cemetery, Catskill, Greene, New York.<sup>21</sup> Now called Thompson Street Cemetery

Children from this marriage were:

- 2 M i. **George Brosnaham**<sup>1</sup> was born 5 Feb 1788,<sup>32,33,34</sup> was christened 11 Nov 1788 in Catskill, Albany, New York,<sup>35,36</sup> died 2 Oct 1855 in Catskill, Albany, New York<sup>1,5</sup> at age 67, and was buried in 1855 in Catskill, Greene, New York.<sup>1,24</sup>

General Notes: On the 1850 census of Catskill, Greene County, NY, p.360 - one page after Geo. Brushingham - there is a Martin Brushingham, age 35, laborer, born Ireland; with him are Catherine, age 30, John, age 2, and Geo., age 1, all born in Ireland. They are most likely on land owned by George Brosnahan and are most likely related.

On p.349 of the same census, one page before Geo. Brushingham, Alfred Foote and John A. Grant and their families are listed. Both men are listed as grocers. Grant and Foote were the two men who purchased all the Brosnahan land from John and Isabella Brosnaham in 1856 after George died. The grantee names were Alexander J. Grant and Gordon M. Foote. They are very likely on the property that they subsequently purchased.

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: 11 Nov 1788, Catskill, Albany, New York. Chr 11 Nov 1788, Jorge, [parents:] Andrew Brasingham and Peggie.
- Census: 1790, Catskill, Albany, New York.<sup>37</sup> Listed as 1 male 16 and under.
- Education: 1797, Catskill, Albany, New York.<sup>38</sup> Attended school in Catskill taught by Elisha Bishop, August, 1797 to 17 March 1798, 156 days.
- Census: 1800, Catskill, Greene, New York.<sup>39</sup> Listed in census as 1 male 10-15.
- Census: 1810, Catskill, Greene, New York.<sup>40</sup> 1 of 2 males age 16-26.
- Census: 1820, Catskill, Greene, New York.<sup>41</sup> 1 male age 26-44.
- Census: 1830, Catskill, Greene, New York.<sup>42</sup> age between 20 & 30 - although he would have been about 43.
- Census: 1840, Catskill, Greene, New York.<sup>43</sup> Listed in census as George Brushingham, age between 50 and 60. Also in census are 1 female age 5-10; 1 female age 15-20, possibly his niece, Clotilda who would have been 19; and 1 female 60-70, probably his mother, Margaret.
- Census: 1850, Catskill, Greene, New York.<sup>44</sup> Listed as Geo. Brushingham, indexed as Geo Brushighan; living in same house is Rachel ?? He is 62, she is 65 - housekeeper? His occupation is "none" and his place of birth is NY; real estate valued at \$16,000. On the next page are Martin and Catherine Brushingham from Ireland with their two children. Not known if they are related.
- Cemetery: Catskill Village Cemetery, Catskill, Greene, New York.<sup>45</sup>
- Gravestone Inscription: Oct 1855, Catskill, Greene, New York.<sup>1</sup> "George Brosnaham, Died, Oct. 2, 1855, Aged 68 Years"

- + 3 M ii. **Dr. John Brosnaham**<sup>46</sup> was born 1 Apr 1791 in Catskill, Albany, New York,<sup>46,47,48,49,50,51</sup> was christened 28 Jun 1791 in Catskill, Albany, New York,<sup>49,52</sup> died 11 Jun 1871 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>46,53</sup> at age 80, and was buried in 1871 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>46</sup>

John married **Maria Josefa Martinez**<sup>54</sup> (b. Oct 1800, d. 16 Nov 1823) 20 Jun 1816 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>55</sup>

John next married **Isabella Eugenia Sierra**<sup>46</sup> (b. 6 Mar 1799, d. 13 May 1889) in 1828 in Escambia County, Florida.<sup>56</sup>

## Second Generation (Children)

**3. Dr. John Brosnaham**<sup>46</sup> (*Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Apr 1791 in Catskill, Albany, New York,<sup>46,47,48,49,50,51</sup> was christened 28 Jun 1791 in Catskill, Albany, New York,<sup>49,52</sup> died 11 Jun 1871 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>46,53</sup> at age 80, and was buried in 1871 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>46</sup>  
General Notes:

Obituary in the "Medical and Surgical Reports, Philadelphia, PA, 8 July 1871, p.46:  
DIED. BROSNAHAM--Dr. John Brosnaham, one of the oldest citizens of Pensacola, Florida, died in that city June 11th, at the age of 80 years.

Mary Maguire, researcher and descendant of Dr. John Brosnaham, stated in a phone call to me that John Brosnaham graduated at North River, New Jersey in 1813 with a certificate to practice medicine; that he sailed from Sandy Hook, New Jersey, as a surgeon during the War of 1812. The Hudson River used to be known as the North River and Columbia University is on the Hudson River, but on the New York side, not the New Jersey side of the river. My notes say he left from New York, but Sandy Hook is across from New York and it is possible the *General Armstrong* sailed from there.

According to a letter from Columbia University in New York City, John attended College of Physicians and Surgeons at what would become Columbia University in 1811-1812. He wrote a will on 3 Sept 1814 giving his father power of attorney before sailing on the *Armstrong* in the fall of 1814.

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Fact: One account of John's life gives his birth place as Algiers or Athens. There is a town on the Hudson called Athens, about two miles north of Catskill across from the town of Hudson on the east side of the river.
- Baptism: 28 Jun 1791, Catskill, Albany, New York.<sup>57,58,59</sup> Chr 28 June 1791, John, [parents:] Andrew Bruschenham and Pegge.
- Education: 1797, Catskill, Albany, New York.<sup>38</sup> Attended school in Catskill taught by Elisha Bishop, August, 1797 to 17 March 1798, 156 days.
- Census: 1800, Catskill, Greene, New York.<sup>60</sup> Listed in census as 1 male under 10.
- Census: 1810, Catskill, Greene, New York.<sup>61</sup> Listed in census as 1 of 2 males 16-26.
- Education: Between 1811 and 1812, New York, New York.<sup>62,63,64,65</sup> Attended College of Physicians and Surgeons, later part of Columbia University. Other sources say he attended the Medical College of New York but that institution was not founded until 1860.
- Occupation: 1813, New York, New York.<sup>7</sup> According to an article in the Pensacola Journal in 1934, John Brosnaham passed the medical examination in the State of New Jersey on 5 June 1813, received his license to practice medicine and then opened an office in the City of New York as Dr. John Brosnaham, Physician & Surgeon, No. 243 Walter Street [probably Water Street], New York.
- Legal Document: 1814.<sup>66</sup> Power of Attorney given to his father Andrew Brosnaham by his son John while he is at sea aboard the privateer *General Armstrong*
- Military: War of 1812, 1814.<sup>67,68</sup> Surgeon on board the privateer *General Armstrong* during the War of 1812. The brig was in the harbor of Horta on the island of Fayal in the Azores, 14 Sept 1814, when the British, with whom the Americans were at war, attempted to board the *General Armstrong*. Their fleet included the warships *Plantagenet*, *Rota* and *Carnation*. The Americans fired back and a fight ensued. The fight ended when the Americans, outnumbered by the British, scuttled the ship and it sank in the harbor. 120 British were killed and 7 Americans. Brosnaham and the rest of the crew eventually sailed to Amelia Island in Florida and then to Savannah. On 20 December, after arriving in Wilmington, North Carolina, he signed on board the USS *Saratoga*. His whereabouts after that are unknown although his obituary noted that he spent time in Matanzas, Cuba, before ending up in Pensacola.
- Census: 1820, Pensacola, Florida.<sup>69</sup> Dr. Juan Bronnaham [Brosnaham], 35, born England, medical doctor, enumerated with wife Josefa Martinez, 19, and daughter Margarita, 1, and one other female, Magdalena, 14.

- Will: 12 May 1823.<sup>70</sup> This will for his first marriage with Maria Josefa was never probated. Another will was written in 1870.
- Census: 1830, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>71</sup> Juan Brosnaham, age 30-40, 2 females and 5 slaves
- Property: 7 Sep 1835.<sup>72</sup> ... a tract of land which has been surveyed as Section Five, in Township One, North, of Range Thirty, West, containing Two Thousand Eight Hundred and Seventy Six Acres, an Island in the Escambia River, in the West Florida Land District
- Census: 1840, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>73</sup> Listed as John Brosnahan or Brosnaham, age between 50-60. There are seven people in the household.
- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>74</sup> Listed as John Brosnaham, age 59, M.D., b. New York, value of real estate \$25,000.
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>75</sup> John Brosnahan is 69, value real estate: \$20,000, pers. prop.: \$15,000, born Algiers (he was born in Catskill. There is no Algiers, NY, but there is a village just north of Catskill on the Hudson called Athens). Living also in the household: his son John A. and wife Ellen; son George O.; and four grandchildren: Mary E. Shuttleworth, David D. Shuttleworth, J.G. Shuttleworth, and John Dudley Brosnaham.
- Political Office: Acting Mayor, 1862, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>76</sup> "On May 10, 1862, acting mayor Dr. John Brosnaham officially surrendered Pensacola to the Union officers. The few men who remained in the city and who refused to sign the oath of allegiance to the United States faced imprisonment."
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>77</sup> Age 79, physician, value of real estate \$69,000, value of personal property \$10,000, born NY, father and mother foreign born.
- Will: 7 Dec 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>78,79</sup>
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 1871, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>46</sup>
- Gravestone Inscription: 1871.<sup>46</sup> "Here is, rest in Heaven---John Brosnaham, M.D., b. at Catskill, N.Y, Apr. 1, 1791, d. at Pensacola, Fla., June 11, 1871"
- Obituary: 1871, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>80</sup> Reprint of an obituary that appeared in the *Pensacola Commercial* at the time John Brosnaham died.
- Notice of Death: 8 Jul 1871.<sup>81</sup> In the "Medical and Surgical Reporter," Philadelphia, PA
- Probate: 19 Oct 1871, Escambia County, Florida.<sup>79</sup>
- Newspaper article: "New Yorker Brosnaham became a city leader", 13 Nov 1899, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>82</sup> *Pensacola News-Journal* biographical sketch of Dr. John Brosnaham.

John married **Maria Josefa Martinez**<sup>54</sup> 20 Jun 1816 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>55</sup> Maria was born in Oct 1800 in Pensacola, Florida,<sup>83,84</sup> died 16 Nov 1823 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>85,86</sup> at age 23, and was buried in Nov 1823 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>54,86</sup>

Marriage Notes: An article on the Brosnaham family in the *Pensacola Journal* in 1834 gives a date of 21 October 1816 for John Brosnaham's marriage to Josefa Martinez by Father Coleman in Pensacola. Another source gives the marriage date of 20 June 1816 per the marriage records of St. Michael's Church.<sup>7</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1820, Pensacola, Florida.<sup>87</sup> Josefa Martinez, wife, age 19, born Pensacola.
- Gravestone Inscription: Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>54</sup> Rueguen por el alma de Dona Maria Josefa Martinez, mujer legitima de Don Juan Brosnaham, natural de esta plaza y de edad de 23 anos, 24 dias, que fallecio el 16 de noviembre del ano 1823. RIP  
Pray for the soul of Dona Maria Josefa Martinez, wife of Don Juan Brosnaham, native of this place, aged 23 years, 24 days, who died the 16th of November, of the year 1823. RIP
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 1823, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>54,86</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 4 F i. **Margareta Silvestra Brosnaham**<sup>88</sup> was born 31 Dec 1818 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>89,90</sup> and died 7 Jul 1825<sup>91</sup> at age 6.

General Notes: Name also spelled Margareta Silvestra by another researcher who also gives her birth and death dates as 31 Dec 1818 and 7 July 1825, unsourced.

- + 5 F ii. **Clotilda Santiago Brosnaham**<sup>92</sup> was born 25 Jul 1820 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>7,93,94</sup> died 27 Jan 1850 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York<sup>95,96,97,98</sup> at age 29, and was buried in 1850 in Catskill, Greene, New York.<sup>24,95,99</sup>

Clotilda married **Colonel William Louis Shuttleworth**<sup>100</sup> (b. 6 Jan 1812, d. 27 Sep 1871) 6 Jul 1843 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>101,102</sup>

- 6 F iii. **Angelina Petrona Brosnaham** was born 18 Jan 1823<sup>7,89</sup> and died 16 Jun 1824<sup>7</sup> at age 1.

General Notes: Another researcher gives her birth and death dates as 18 Jan 1823 and 16 June 1824, unsourced.

John next married **Isabella Eugenia Sierra**,<sup>46</sup> daughter of **Dr. Eugenio Antonio Sierra**<sup>103,104</sup> and **Francesca Dauphin**,<sup>105,106</sup> in 1828 in Escambia County, Florida.<sup>56</sup> Isabella was born 6 Mar 1799 in St. Marks, Florida,<sup>107,108,109,110,111</sup> died 13 May 1889 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>46,112,113,114,115</sup> at age 90, and was buried 14 May 1889 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>46,116</sup>

Marriage Notes: The record of marriage in Marriage Book A, p.35, does not give the date of marriage. The marriage record above it gives the date 30 Dec 1828. The marriages on the next page are dated 15 May 1828 and 16 June 1828; on the previous page, the dates are 4 Jan 1828 and 6 Dec 1827. So the year is 1828 and the day a mystery.

General Notes: Isabella was born in St. Marks, Spanish West Florida, in what is now Wakulla County. St Marks was one of the important early ports in Florida on the Gulf of Mexico. It had been settled as a fort site by the Spanish in 1679, many years before Florida became a territory in 1821.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Spanish Census of Pensacola, 1820, Pensacola, Florida.<sup>111</sup> Ysabel Sierra, 20, single, born Pensacola
- Census: 1830, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>117</sup> Listed as 1 female age 20-30.
- Census: 1840, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>118</sup> Listed in census as 1 female 40-50.
- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>119</sup> Isabella, age 50, born Fla.
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>120</sup> Isabel Brosnahan, 60, value real estate \$3000, born Florida.
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>121</sup> Isabella, age 71, keeping house, born FL.
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>122</sup> Isabelle Brosnaham, but last name is nearly illegible, age 81, born Florida. Living on Romana St.
- Will: 3 Jun 1882, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>123,124</sup> codicil added 22 July 1885
- Notice of Death: The Daily News, 14 May 1889, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>125</sup> p.4: DEATH OF MRS. BROSNAHAM.  
Mrs. Isabella Brosnaham, born at St. Marks, Wakulla county, Fla., in March 1799, died in this city last night at 9 o'clock. the lateness of the hour at which information of Mrs. Brosnaham reached The News office, prevents more extended reference in this issue.
- Obituary: The Daily News, 15 May 1889, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>126</sup> "
- Probate: 21 May 1889, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>124</sup>
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>127,128</sup>
- Gravestone Inscription:<sup>129</sup> *Isabella Eugenia Brosnaham, wife of Dr. John Brosnaham, B. at St. Marks, Fla, Mar. 6, 1799, d. at Pensacola, Fla., May 13, 1889*

Children from this marriage were:

- + 7 F i. **Florida I. Brosnaham**<sup>130</sup> was born 18 Jan 1829 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>46</sup> died 25 Nov 1851 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>46,131,132</sup> at age 22, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>46</sup>

Florida married **Francis B. Renshaw** (b. 23 May 1815, d. 9 Jun 1867) 9 Dec 1848 in

- Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>133</sup>
- + 8 M ii. **Dr. John Andrew Brosnaham**<sup>134</sup> was born 31 Aug 1830 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>135,136,137,138</sup> died 9 Jan 1905 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>138,139,140,141,142,143</sup> at age 74, and was buried 10 Jan 1905 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>144,145,146</sup>  
John married **Mary Eleanor Walker**<sup>134,147</sup> (b. 11 Oct 1836, d. 17 Jul 1894) 23 Dec 1856 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>148,149</sup>  
John next married **Sallie W. Moseley**<sup>150,151,152</sup> (b. 7 Sep 1865, d. 16 Nov 1913) 30 Sep 1896 in Richmond, Virginia.<sup>134,151</sup>
- + 9 F iii. **Amanda Brosnaham**<sup>46,153</sup> was born 26 Sep 1832 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>154</sup> died 26 Dec 1858 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>154</sup> at age 26, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>127</sup>  
Amanda married **Colonel William Louis Shuttleworth**<sup>100</sup> (b. 6 Jan 1812, d. 27 Sep 1871) 20 Feb 1851 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>155,156</sup>
- + 10 F iv. **Georgianna Eugenia Brosnaham**<sup>46</sup> was born 20 Mar 1834 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>129,157,158</sup> died 6 Sep 1910 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>154,159</sup> at age 76, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>46,160</sup>  
Georgianna married **Francis B. Renshaw** (b. 23 May 1815, d. 9 Jun 1867) 18 Aug 1855 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>161</sup>  
Georgianna next married **William Kirk**<sup>162</sup> (b. Abt 1829, d. 6 Mar 1909) 26 Mar 1874 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>163,164</sup>
- + 11 M v. **George Othman Brosnaham MD**<sup>165</sup> was born 17 Dec 1835 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>166,167,168,169,170</sup> died 17 Jan 1933 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>48,168,171,172,173,174,175</sup> at age 97, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>165</sup>  
George married **Cynthia McKee Gingles**<sup>176,177</sup> (b. 17 Jan 1841, d. 1 Feb 1895) 5 Jul 1865 in Fort Deposit, Lowndes, Alabama.<sup>48,170,177,178</sup>

### Third Generation (Grandchildren)

5. **Clotilda Santiago Brosnaham**<sup>92</sup> (*John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jul 1820 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>7,93,94</sup> died 27 Jan 1850 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York<sup>95,96,97,98</sup> at age 29, and was buried in 1850 in Catskill, Greene, New York.<sup>24,95,99</sup>

General Notes: Additional inscription of the gravestone marker for Clotilda and William Rodman: "All That's Beautiful in Women, All We in Her Nature Love, All That's Good in All That's Human, Passed This Gate to Courts Above."

Clotilda died about three months after her son William Rodman was born. I thought she must have died from childbirth, but her death record says the cause of death was consumption. Her son died about two months after his mother.

Clotilda died in Brooklyn, according to the notice of death in the *Brooklyn Eagle* on Monday, 28 January 1850 and she was to be buried at Greenwood Cemetery. Her funeral was supposed to take place along with that of her mother-in-law, Mary Shuttleworth, as they both died on the same day according to the newspaper. However, Clotilda was buried in the Catskill Village Cemetery in Catskill, NY, along with her son, William Rodman Shuttleworth.

Notice of Death:

ON January 27, at Brooklyn, Mrs. CLOTILDA SHUTTLEWORTH, wife of Captain W. L. Shuttleworth, U. S. M. in the thirtieth year of her age; and, on the 21st of March, WILLIAM RODMAN SHUTTLE WORTH, aged five months. The following lines are from the pen of the bereaved husband and father - a poem follows.

*Home Journal* (1846-1856). New York: Apr 6, 1850. Vol. 15, Iss. 217, p. 3. Proquest, American Periodical Series (online database), c.2008.

In my information from the "Brosnaham Family File" at the Pensacola Historical Society from Arthur Forster based on the notes of Virginia Brosnaham, there is a copy of the inscriptions from the Brosnaham and Shuttleworth gravestones that were copied in New York in 1935. It does not say who made the copies.

Noted events in her life were:

- Burial Fact: 1850.<sup>179</sup> Notice of her death in *Brooklyn Eagle* notes that burial would be at Greenwood Cemetery in Brooklyn
- Gravestone Inscription: Jan 1850.<sup>95</sup> "Clotilda, Wife of, Capt. W.L. Shuttleworth, U.S.M.C., Died, Jan. 27, 1850, Aged 29 Years, and 6 Months"
- Notice of Death: 6 Apr 1850.<sup>180</sup> In the "Home Journal" along with a poem written by her husband, Col. Wm. Louis Shuttleworth
- Death Cause: Consumption, 27 Jan 1850, Brooklyn, Kings, New York.<sup>181</sup>
- Cemetery: Catskill Village Cemetery, Catskill, Greene, New York.<sup>21</sup>

Clotilda married **Colonel William Louis Shuttleworth**,<sup>100</sup> son of **Mary**, 6 Jul 1843 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>101,102</sup> William was born 6 Jan 1812 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey,<sup>183,184,185,186</sup> died 27 Sep 1871 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York<sup>187</sup> at age 59, and was buried 30 Sep 1871 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York.<sup>45,188,189,190</sup>

General Notes: Some information on the Shuttleworth family comes from a letter written by William L. Shuttleworth, June 28, 1979, from Canton, Ohio.

Information in the Shuttleworth family file at the Pensacola Historical Society Research Library notes that William was born in New Jersey, son of Justin Shuttleworth who was in Washington's Army and was killed at Valley Forge in 1778. Justin's wife was Mary Dobbs of New York, her father being Samuel Dobbs of New York. Mary is buried at Greenwood Cemetery in Brooklyn. There is a Mary Shuttleworth buried at Greenwood Cemetery, in the same grave as her son William Louis, but Dobbs is not mentioned on the burial record for her. No Justin Shuttleworth has been found as yet.

Col. William Louis Shuttleworth, US Marine Corps, served in the War with Mexico and the U.S. Civil War. During the Civil War he served in the Union forces. In April 1861 he was ordered to the *Minnesota* steam frigate and served on her two years, participating in the capture of Forts Clark and Hatteras, the action with the rebel ram *Virginia*, and numerous skirmishes in the neighboring rivers. At Hatteras he landed through a heavy surf and cut off the retreat of stragglers from the forts. In April, 1863, he was ordered to Pensacola to assist in holding the navy yard, and commanded the marines there until 1865, when he was ordered to the marine barracks at the Brooklyn navy yard, where he is now on duty [1867].

Source: Fourth Annual Report of the Bureau of Military Statistics, State of New York, Albany, NY: Weed, Parsons and Co., 1867, digitized by Google, p.636.

Note: Middle name is spelled Lewis in this biographical report.

.....  
According to correspondence from Daniella Romano, Director, Brooklyn Navy Yard Archive, Building 92 (Marine Barracks) is the last standing of four buildings erected in 1857 for the U.S. Marine Corps, the others being officers' quarters, barracks and the gate house; 92 was the Marine Commandant's residence. The image in the NYPL Digital Gallery is of this barracks. The buildings were designed by Thomas Ustick Walter, the fourth Architect of the Capitol, who designed the Capitol dome and North and South wings. His extensive diaries and journals are kept at the Philadelphia Athenaeum ([philaathenaeum.org](http://philaathenaeum.org)). Daniella suggests that Wm. L. Shuttleworth, who was in charge of construction of the barracks in 1860, might be mentioned in these papers. Email from Daniella Romano to Anne Field, 29 Apr 2008.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Officer, US Marine Corps.<sup>191,192</sup>
- Military Enlistment: 1831.<sup>193</sup> Entered the Navy
- Military: 1834.<sup>193</sup> Promoted to Carpenter, U.S. Navy
- Military: 1 Feb 1834.<sup>194</sup> U.S.S. *Falmouth* arrives in New York after cruise of 970 days; Shuttleworth is the ship carpenter
- Military: 20 Oct 1834.<sup>195</sup> Frigate *Potomac* sails from Boston to the Mediterranean; Shuttleworth is vice carpenter.
- Military: 29 Sep 1836.<sup>196</sup> On board the frigate *Potomac* in Gibraltar and about to head home; Shuttleworth is ship carpenter.
- Military: In a squadron aboard the Frigate "Potomac" in the Mediterranean,, Nov 1836.<sup>197</sup> In a squadron aboard the Frigate *Potomac* in the Mediterranean, carpenter
- Military: Oct 1837.<sup>198</sup> Carpenter on board the *Ohio* anchored in New York, headed for Boston
- Military: 28 Feb 1839.<sup>199,200</sup> Resignation from U.S. Navy, transfer to U.S. Marine Corps and appointment to 2nd Lieutenant
- Military: 1 Mar 1840.<sup>201</sup> Stationed at the Navy Yard, New York, as part of the Marine Guard, 2d Lieut. W.L. Shuttleworth
- Military: Jul 1840.<sup>202</sup> Stationed at the Marine Barracks, Brooklyn, NY
- Military: Military orders: Brooklyn, NY, Sep 1841.<sup>203</sup> Military orders: Brooklyn, NY
- Military: Promotion to 2d Lieutenant, Marine Corps, Sep 1841.<sup>204</sup> Promotion to 2d Lieutenant, Marine Corps
- Appointed: 1842.<sup>205</sup> Member of the Marine General Court Martial, Marine Barracks, Brooklyn, NY, for the "trial of such persons as may be brought before it."
- Military: 1 Jan 1843.<sup>206</sup> Home squadron is the steamer *Missouri*
- Military: 9 May 1843.<sup>207</sup> Lieut. W.L. Shuttleworth, U.S. Marines, detached from the USS *Missouri*
- Military: 21 Jun 1844.<sup>208</sup> Lieut. Wm. L. Shuttleworth on board the *Vandalia* sloop-of-war headed to the West Indies
- Military: 1847.<sup>200</sup> Mexican War - "was brevetted captain for conspicuous gallantry at the bombardment and capture of Vera Cruz."
- Military: 2 Mar 1847.<sup>209</sup> Promotion to 2d Lieutenant, vice, U.S. Marine Corps

- Military: 16 Mar 1847.<sup>193</sup> Promoted to First Lieutenant and Brevet Captain
- Military Service: 1848. A note in the Pensacola Historical Society file for Shuttleworth says that he was commissioned Captain USMC by Thomas William Brent, Comdr. Naval Forces, Oct. 4, 1848, for gallant and meritorious conduct on March 10, 1847, at Vera Cruz, Mexico. He retired as Colonel USMC 1867.
- Ship Info: 1 Nov 1854.<sup>210</sup> Arrived in New Orleans on the steamboat *Pampero* from St. Marks, via Appalachicola and Pensacola: Capt. Shuttleworth
- Military: 16 May 1856.<sup>211</sup> Arrival in Porto Praya (Praia), Cape Verde Islands, on the U.S. Ship *Jamestown* - W.L. Shuttleworth, Capt. of Marines
- Military: 28 Sep 1857.<sup>193</sup> Promoted to Captain
- Census: 1860, Brooklyn, Kings, New York.<sup>212</sup>
- Military: In charge of construction of the new Marine Barracks at the Brooklyn, 1860, Brooklyn, Kings, New York.<sup>213</sup> In charge of construction of the new Marine Barracks at the Brooklyn Navy Yard
- Residence: 1860.<sup>192</sup> "Mansion House" - a boarding house in Brooklyn, NY
- Military: 6 May 1861.<sup>214</sup> Capt. Shuttleworth of the U.S. Marine Corps arrived in New York, staying at the Astor Hotel
- Ship Info: 14 Jun 1863.<sup>215</sup> Arrived in New York on steamship *George Washington* from New Orleans, Major Shuttleworth
- Military: 6 Feb 1864.<sup>216</sup> Promotion from Captain to Major, U.S. Marine Corps
- Military: 1 Jan 1865.<sup>217</sup> Col. Wm. L. Shuttleworth, part of Marine Guard at the Navy Yard, Pensacola
- Ship Info: 12 Jun 1865.<sup>218</sup> Arrived in New York from New Orleans on the steamship *Star of the Union*: Col. Shuttleworth, J.G. Shuttleworth, D. Shuttleworth, Mary Shuttleworth
- Residence: 1867.<sup>219</sup> Flushing Ave., near Adelphi, Brooklyn, Kings County, New York
- Residence: 1869.<sup>220</sup> 244 Fulton St., Brooklyn, Kings County, New York
- Census: 1870, Brooklyn, Kings, New York.<sup>221</sup>
- Property: 1870.<sup>222</sup> Real Estate: \$20,000; Personal property: \$25,000
- Residence: 1870.<sup>223</sup> 278 Cumberland, Brooklyn, Kings County, New York
- Residence: 1870.<sup>222</sup> Boarding house, Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY
- Residence: 1871.<sup>188</sup> 270 Cumberland St., 20th Ward, Brooklyn, Kings County, New York
- Cemetery: Greenwood, 1871, Brooklyn, Kings, New York.<sup>224</sup> Originally Interred In Lot 3891 - The Receiving Vault - A Temporary holding catacomb; Later removed to Lot 20157 On 5 Oct 1871. Buried with Wm. L. Shuttleworth on 5 Oct 1871 were his mother, Mary, and son, Samuel, who had been interred elsewhere in Green-Wood; his son John George was later buried in the same plot
- Undertaker: Sep 1871.<sup>224</sup> G. S. Davis
- Notice of Death: 28 Sep 1871.<sup>225</sup> "DIED. Shuttleworth--In Brooklyn, on Wednesday, September 27, Colonel William L. Shuttleworth, U.S. Marine Corps, aged 59 years, 8 months and 21 days.
- Obituary: 29 Sep 1871, Brooklyn, Kings, New York.<sup>226</sup> Friday evening in the *Brooklyn Eagle*
- Funeral Service: 30 Sep 1871. At 2:00 p.m. on Saturday, from his residence at 270 Cumberland St., Brooklyn; burial at Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn
- Obituary: New York Times, 2 Oct 1871, Brooklyn, Kings, New York. p.8, col. 4:  
*Col. William L. Shuttleworth, of the United States Marine Service, was buried on Saturday afternoon from No. 270 Cumberland Street. Col. Shuttleworth was fifty-nine years of age, and had been in the service about thirty-eight years. The funeral services were conducted by Chaplain Henderson and Rev. Mr. Meredetti, and the interment was made in Green-Wood. A battalion of Marines acted as escort.*
- Gravestone Inscription: Oct 1871.<sup>45</sup> *In memory of Col. Wm. L. Shuttleworth, U.S. Marine Corps, born January 6th, 1812, died September 27th, 1871.*  
The bottom half of the inscription is for his mother, Mary

- Probate: 3 Oct 1871, Brooklyn, Kings, New York.<sup>227</sup> Wm. L. Shuttleworth died intestate; administration of his estate was given to his son John George Shuttleworth

Children from this marriage were:

- 12 M i. **John George Shuttleworth** was born about 1844 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>224,228</sup> died 7 Jan 1876 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>229,230</sup> about age 32, and was buried 12 Jan 1876 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York.  
General Notes: John G. Shuttleworth served in the Civil War in the Florida Infantry, Regiment 1, Company I; also as a private in the Florida Infantry, 2d Regiment, company A.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>231</sup> John G. Shuttleworth, age 6, born Fla; living in household of grandfather, John Brosnahan.
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>232</sup> J.G. Shuttleworth, 14, scholar, born Florida, living with grandparents, John & Isabel Brosnahan.
- Ship Info: 11 Jun 1865.<sup>233</sup> Arrived in New York on steamship "Star of the Union" from New Orleans
- Education: 1 Mar 1867.<sup>234</sup> Degree of Doctor of Medicine, University Medical College, New York
- Census: 1870, Brooklyn, Kings, New York.<sup>235</sup> John Shuttleworth, age 26, living with John J. Caldwell, physician, and family. Place of birth Florida. Occupation: physician, age 26.
- Residence: 1870-1871, Brooklyn, Kings, New York.<sup>236</sup> W. Warren, cor Clinton. John G. Shuttleworth, physician. Also in 1871-72 directory at 270 Cumberland.
- Cemetery: Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings, New York.<sup>224</sup> Lot 20157; Buried In the same plot as his father, grandmother and half-brother; John's name is not on the gravestone.
- Ship Info: 5 Nov 1871.<sup>237</sup> Arrival in New York on Steamship "Herman Livingston" from Savannah
- Will: 1 Jan 1876, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>238</sup> According to his will, John George Shuttleworth is giving to his uncle, George O. Brosnahan all his interest in their business in Pensacola, "Brosnahan & Shuttleworth." Both were physicians. George had to pay John George's half brother, David Dobbs Shuttleworth, the sum of \$1000 when he reached the age of 21. He left David Dobbs and David's sister, Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, all of his interest in the estate of Dr. John Brosnahan, their grandfather. David and Mary Ella were also left a house in Brooklyn at 434 Vanderbilt Ave., and eight lots in Queens, New York. David was given his half-brother's gold watch and chain. George O. Brosnahan was appointed executor. The will was admitted to probate on 8 January 1876, the day after John George died.

- 13 F ii. **Mary Shuttleworth**<sup>95</sup> was born about 8 Sep 1847,<sup>1,5</sup> was christened 20 Sep 1848 in Catskill, Greene, New York,<sup>239</sup> died 23 Sep 1848 in Catskill, Greene, New York<sup>95</sup> about age 1, and was buried 25 Sep 1848 in Catskill, Greene, New York.<sup>45,240,241</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Gravestone Inscription: Sep 1848.<sup>95</sup> "Mary, Infant Daughter of, W.L. & C.L. Shuttleworth, Died, Sept. 23, 1848, Aged 1 Year & 15 Days"
- Baptism: 20 Sep 1848, Catskill, Greene, New York. St. Luke's Episcopal Church
- Cemetery: Catskill Village Cemetery, Catskill, Greene, New York.<sup>45</sup>

- 14 M iii. **William Rodman Shuttleworth**<sup>95</sup> was born about 1 Nov 1849,<sup>1,5</sup> died 21 Mar 1850 in Catskill, Greene, New York,<sup>1</sup> and was buried in Catskill, Greene, New York.

General Notes: William died about two months after his mother.  
Noted events in his life were:

- Gravestone Inscription: Catskill, Greene, New York.<sup>95</sup> "William Rodman, Son of W.L. and C.S. Shuttleworth, Died March 21, 1850, Aged 4 Months and 20 Days"
- Cemetery: Catskill Village Cemetery, Catskill, Greene, New York.<sup>24</sup>

**7. Florida I. Brosnaham**<sup>130</sup> (*John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jan 1829 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>46</sup> died 25 Nov 1851 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>46,131,132</sup> at age 22, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>46</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1830, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>242</sup> Listed in census as 1 female under 5.
- Census: 1840, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>243</sup> Listed in census as 1 female 10-15.
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.
- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>244</sup> Listed as Florida Renshaw, 21, born Fla., living in father's household with her husband.
- Gravestone Inscription: 1851.<sup>46</sup> "Florida, wife of Lieut. F. B. Renshaw and dau. of Dr. John Brosnaham, b. Jan. 18, 1829, d. Nov. 25, 1851"

Florida married **Francis B. Renshaw** 9 Dec 1848 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>133</sup> Francis was born 23 May 1815 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,<sup>46,245,246</sup> died 9 Jun 1867 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>46</sup> at age 52, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>46</sup>

General Notes: Francis is mostly documented as Francis B. Renshaw. I have seen his middle name as Bostick and Budden. I originally went with Bostick, but then felt that Budden was correct. A marriage took place between James Renshaw and Frances Budden on 15 June 1802.

(Sources: *The Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography*, Vol. 24, 1900, p.104, "A Register of Marriages and Deaths, 1802;" *Pennsylvania Marriages, 1709-1802*, FamilySearch.org database, FHL MF 503614, "marriage of Francis Renshaw and Frances Budden, 15 June 1802, Market Square Presbyterian Church, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.)

Secondly, Fannie Rector Steen married "Frank Gale Renshaw, M.D., of Pensacola, Fla., July 26, 1887. He, son of Lieutenant Francis Budden Renshaw, U.S.N., of Philadelphia, Pa." (Source: *Pierre Fauconnier and His Descendants: With some Account of the Allied Valleaux*, by Abraham Ernest Helffenstein, p.151.)

Thirdly, In a Rootsweb post, *Early Phila. Renshaws & Allied Surnames*, 15 July 1999, a descendant of John Renshaw, 1685, is Richard Renshaw, born 19 Mar 1709/10 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA, died 18 Mar 1799 in Philadelphia, married Ann Steel abt 1735 in Philadelphia, dau of James Steel and Anne. Child of Richard Renshaw and Ann Steel is Francis Renshaw, born 5 Mar 1780, Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA, died 31 May 1815, Philadelphia; married Frances Budden 15 June 1802, Philadelphia, PA.; she was born 11 Dec 1778, Philadelphia, PA.

These pieces of information led me to believe, with no definite proof, that Francis B. Renshaw, born in Philadelphia in 1815, was likely the son of Francis and Frances Budden Renshaw and that his middle initial B stands for Budden, his mother's maiden name. If this is true, Francis B. Renshaw's father died the same month that he was born. His mother may have remarried. I later came across a blog which gave his name as Francis Bostock Renshaw and Francis Bostick Renshaw. This Bostock name came into the family with a marriage to a Bostock from Barbados. So it is possible that Frank's middle name was Bostock or Bostick. Too bad he is not around to tell us.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: 8 Sep 1841.<sup>247</sup> Passed from Midshipman to Lieutenant, U.S. Navy
- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>248</sup> Listed as Francis B. Renshaw, 34, born Penn., USN; living in father-in-law's household. Son Frank G. and daughters Georgia and Florence are listed in the census with their father born in PA.
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>249</sup> F.B. Renshaw, 45, born PA

- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>46,250,251</sup>
- Gravestone Inscription:<sup>46</sup> "Frank B. Renshaw, b. May 23, 1815, d. June 9, 1867"

**8. Dr. John Andrew Brosnaham**<sup>134</sup> (*John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Aug 1830 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>135,136,137,138</sup> died 9 Jan 1905 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>138,139,140,141,142,143</sup> at age 74, and was buried 10 Jan 1905 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>144,145,146</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence:<sup>252</sup> Gull Point, Pensacola, Florida
- Census: 1840, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>253</sup> Listed as 1 male age 10-15.
- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>254</sup> Listed as John A., age 20, born Fla.
- Education: 9 Mar 1853.<sup>255,256</sup> University of New York, Degree of Doctor of Medicine
- Occupation: 1854.<sup>257</sup> Gold miner, for three years in California
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>258</sup> John A. Brosnahan, 29, dentist, born Florida.
- Census: 1870, Molino, Escambia, Florida.<sup>259</sup> John Brosnahan, 39, surgeon, born Florida.
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>260</sup> John A. Brosnahan, 49, doctor, born FL, father born NY, mother born FL. Walker Ingraham, 20, is living with the family as a hired man. John's daughter Isabel later marries Walker.
- Will: 7 Jun 1904, Escambia County, Florida.<sup>261</sup> John left his estate to his wife Sallie Moseley Brosnaham, his executor, and at her death to his three surviving children. Sallie was his second wife and the mother of his youngest child, John Andrew, born in 1900, still a minor. A codicil on 11 June 1904 added two more executors, his son Henry Ashton Brosnaham and his son-in-law, Walker Ingraham, husband of his daughter Isabel.
- Obituary: 9 Jan 1905.<sup>134</sup> *The Daily News*, Pensacola, Florida, p.1,3
- Funeral Home: 10 Jan 1905.<sup>134</sup> Northup & Wood, Pensacola, Florida
- Funeral Service: 10 Jan 1905, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>134</sup> Christ Church, 3:30 p.m.
- Probate: 17 Jan 1905, Escambia County, Florida.<sup>262</sup> Will admitted to probate.
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>144,263</sup>
- Gravestone Inscription:<sup>144</sup> "John Andrew Brosnaham, M.D., b. Aug. 31, 1830, d. Jan. 9, 1905"

John married **Mary Eleanor Walker**<sup>134,147</sup> 23 Dec 1856 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>148,149</sup> Mary was born 11 Oct 1836 in Alexandria, Virginia,<sup>264,265,266</sup> died 17 Jul 1894 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>144,267,268,269</sup> at age 57, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>144,265,270</sup>

General Notes: Mary Eleanor's date and place of birth are unconfirmed at the moment. Her gravestone gives her birth as 11 Oct 1836, born in Alexandria, Virginia. Alexandria comes from the death certificate of her daughter, Isabel Cecelia, giving her mother's name and place of birth. The informant on the death certificate is Henry Ashton Brosnaham, Isabel's brother and Mary Eleanor's son. Her own death certificate states that she was born in Virginia, age 55, but the 1860 census gives her place of birth as Florida. I am going with the death certificate.

As to her age, she was 21 in 1860, putting her birth about 1839, and 43 in 1880, putting her birth about 1837. Her tombstone gives the birthdate as 1836.

There is a Walker family in FamilySearch's family trees that has given names of both Ashton and Dudley, but no connection is made into the 1800s, nor to Mary Eleanor, but this family sounds promising. One of her sons was named John Dudley and the other Henry Ashton.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>271</sup> Listed as Ellen, age 21, living with her in-laws, John and Isabel Brosnahan.
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>272</sup> Mary E. is 43, born VA, father born MA, mother born MD
- Funeral Service: 18 Jul 1894, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>273</sup> Christ Church, 5:00 p.m.

- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>144</sup>
- Obituary: The Daily News, 18 Jul 1894, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>274</sup> p.1: "Death of Mrs. J.A. Brosnaham"

Children from this marriage were:

- 15 M i. **John Dudley Brosnaham**<sup>134,275,276</sup> was born 23 Nov 1857 in Florida,<sup>277,278,279,280,281</sup> died 23 Oct 1883 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>282</sup> at age 25, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>275</sup>
- Noted events in his life were:
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>283</sup> John Dudly Shuttleworth, age 2, living with his grandparents, John and Isabel Brosnahan and his parents John A. and Ellen Brosnahan.
  - Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>260</sup> J.D. Brosnaham, 22, son, at school, born FL
  - Obituary: 24 Oct 1883.<sup>284</sup> *Pensacola Commercial*, Pensacola, Florida, p.3
  - Gravestone Inscription:<sup>275</sup> "Sacred to the Memory of John Dudley Brosnaham, d. Oct. 23, 1883, aged 25 years, 11 mos."
  - Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>21</sup>
- + 16 F ii. **Isabel Cecelia Brosnaham**<sup>285,286</sup> was born 21 Oct 1865 in Molino, Escambia, Florida,<sup>286,287,288</sup> died 30 Jan 1924 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>287,289,290,291</sup> at age 58, and was buried 31 Jan 1924 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>144,286,292</sup>
- Isabel married **Walker Ingraham**<sup>134,293</sup> (b. 22 Mar 1860, d. 2 Oct 1932) 4 Nov 1886 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>294,295</sup>
- + 17 M iii. **Henry Ashton "Hal" Brosnaham**<sup>134,296,297,298,299</sup> was born 9 Nov 1869 in Florida,<sup>300,301,302</sup> died 19 Feb 1958 in Escambia County, Florida<sup>82,303,304</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>304</sup>
- Henry married **Clara Pauline Whiting**<sup>305,306,307</sup> (b. 8 Apr 1868, d. 23 Nov 1948) 27 Nov 1895 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>307,308,309,310</sup>

John next married **Sallie W. Moseley**,<sup>150,151,152</sup> daughter of **Daniel Willis Moseley** and **Mary Elizabeth Stevenson**, 30 Sep 1896 in Richmond, Virginia.<sup>134,151</sup> Sallie was born 7 Sep 1865 in Richmond, Virginia,<sup>151,152</sup> died 16 Nov 1913 in Richmond, Virginia<sup>152</sup> at age 48, and was buried in Richmond, Virginia.<sup>152</sup>

General Notes: Sallie had a twin sister, Mary Moseley Floyd. They are buried together in Mary's plot.

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Shockoe Hill Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia.<sup>152</sup> Plot: Range 26, Sec. 8: "Sallie Moseley Brosnaham, wife of Dr. John A. Brosnaham, Born Sept. 7, 1865, Died Nov. 16, 1913."

The child from this marriage was:

- + 18 M i. **John Andrew Brosnaham**<sup>134,311</sup> was born 12 Dec 1900 in Florida,<sup>312,313</sup> died 27 Jul 1974<sup>312,314</sup> at age 73, and was buried in Richmond, Virginia.<sup>312</sup>
- John married **Virginia Elizabeth Trotter**<sup>315,316</sup> (b. 25 May 1902, d. 4 Aug) 22 Jun 1935 in Washington, D.C.<sup>316</sup>

**9. Amanda Brosnaham**<sup>46,153</sup> (*John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Sep 1832 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>154</sup> died 26 Dec 1858 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>154</sup> at age 26, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>127</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1840, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>317</sup> Listed as 1 female age 5-10.
- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>318</sup> Listed as Amanda, age 18, born Fla.
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>46</sup>

- Gravestone Inscription:<sup>46</sup> "Amanda, wife of W. L. Shuttleworth, and dau. of Dr. J. Brosnaham, b. Sept. 26, 1832, d. Dec. 26, 1858"

Amanda married **Colonel William Louis Shuttleworth**,<sup>100</sup> son of **Mary**, 20 Feb 1851 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>155,156</sup> William was born 6 Jan 1812 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey,<sup>183,184,185,186</sup> died 27 Sep 1871 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York<sup>187</sup> at age 59, and was buried 30 Sep 1871 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York.<sup>45,188,189,190</sup>

General Notes: Some information on the Shuttleworth family comes from a letter written by William L. Shuttleworth, June 28, 1979, from Canton, Ohio.

Information in the Shuttleworth family file at the Pensacola Historical Society Research Library notes that William was born in New Jersey, son of Justin Shuttleworth who was in Washington's Army and was killed at Valley Forge in 1778. Justin's wife was Mary Dobbs of New York, her father being Samuel Dobbs of New York. Mary is buried at Greenwood Cemetery in Brooklyn. There is a Mary Shuttleworth buried at Greenwood Cemetery, in the same grave as her son William Louis, but Dobbs is not mentioned on the burial record for her. No Justin Shuttleworth has been found as yet.

Col. William Louis Shuttleworth, US Marine Corps, served in the War with Mexico and the U.S. Civil War. During the Civil War he served in the Union forces. In April 1861 he was ordered to the *Minnesota* steam frigate and served on her two years, participating in the capture of Forts Clark and Hatteras, the action with the rebel ram *Virginia*, and numerous skirmishes in the neighboring rivers. At Hatteras he landed through a heavy surf and cut off the retreat of stragglers from the forts. In April, 1863, he was ordered to Pensacola to assist in holding the navy yard, and commanded the marines there until 1865, when he was ordered to the marine barracks at the Brooklyn navy yard, where he is now on duty [1867].

Source: Fourth Annual Report of the Bureau of Military Statistics, State of New York, Albany, NY: Weed, Parsons and Co., 1867, digitized by Google, p.636.

Note: Middle name is spelled Lewis in this biographical report.

According to correspondence from Daniella Romano, Director, Brooklyn Navy Yard Archive, Building 92 (Marine Barracks) is the last standing of four buildings erected in 1857 for the U.S. Marine Corps, the others being officers' quarters, barracks and the gate house; 92 was the Marine Commandant's residence. The image in the NYPL Digital Gallery is of this barracks. The buildings were designed by Thomas Ustick Walter, the fourth Architect of the Capitol, who designed the Capitol dome and North and South wings. His extensive diaries and journals are kept at the Philadelphia Athenaeum (philaatheneum.org). Daniella suggests that Wm. L. Shuttleworth, who was in charge of construction of the barracks in 1860, might be mentioned in these papers. Email from Daniella Romano to Anne Field, 29 Apr 2008.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Officer, US Marine Corps.<sup>191,192</sup>
- Military Enlistment: 1831.<sup>193</sup> Entered the Navy
- Military: 1834.<sup>193</sup> Promoted to Carpenter, U.S. Navy
- Military: 1 Feb 1834.<sup>194</sup> U.S.S. *Falmouth* arrives in New York after cruise of 970 days; Shuttleworth is the ship carpenter
- Military: 20 Oct 1834.<sup>195</sup> Frigate *Potomac* sails from Boston to the Mediterranean; Shuttleworth is vice carpenter.
- Military: 29 Sep 1836.<sup>196</sup> On board the frigate *Potomac* in Gibraltar and about to head home; Shuttleworth is ship carpenter.
- Military: In a squadron aboard the Frigate "Potomac" in the Mediterranean,, Nov 1836.<sup>197</sup> In a squadron aboard the Frigate *Potomac* in the Mediterranean, carpenter
- Military: Oct 1837.<sup>198</sup> Carpenter on board the *Ohio* anchored in New York, headed for Boston
- Military: 28 Feb 1839.<sup>199,200</sup> Resignation from U.S. Navy, transfer to U.S. Marine Corps and appointment to 2nd Lieutenant

- Military: 1 Mar 1840.<sup>201</sup> Stationed at the Navy Yard, New York, as part of the Marine Guard, 2d Lieut. W.L. Shuttleworth
- Military: Jul 1840.<sup>202</sup> Stationed at the Marine Barracks, Brooklyn, NY
- Military: Military orders: Brooklyn, NY, Sep 1841.<sup>203</sup> Military orders: Brooklyn, NY
- Military: Promotion to 2d Lieutenant, Marine Corps, Sep 1841.<sup>204</sup> Promotion to 2d Lieutenant, Marine Corps
- Appointed: 1842.<sup>205</sup> Member of the Marine General Court Martial, Marine Barracks, Brooklyn, NY, for the "trial of such persons as may be brought before it."
- Military: 1 Jan 1843.<sup>206</sup> Home squadron is the steamer *Missouri*
- Military: 9 May 1843.<sup>207</sup> Lieut. W.L. Shuttleworth, U.S. Marines, detached from the USS *Missouri*
- Military: 21 Jun 1844.<sup>208</sup> Lieut. Wm. L. Shuttleworth on board the *Vandalia* sloop-of-war headed to the West Indies
- Military: 1847.<sup>200</sup> Mexican War - "was brevetted captain for conspicuous gallantry at the bombardment and capture of Vera Cruz."
- Military: 2 Mar 1847.<sup>209</sup> Promotion to 2d Lieutenant, vice, U.S. Marine Corps
- Military: 16 Mar 1847.<sup>193</sup> Promoted to First Lieutenant and Brevet Captain
- Military Service: 1848. A note in the Pensacola Historical Society file for Shuttleworth says that he was commissioned Captain USMC by Thomas William Brent, Comdr. Naval Forces, Oct. 4, 1848, for gallant and meritorious conduct on March 10, 1847, at Vera Cruz, Mexico. He retired as Colonel USMC 1867.
- Ship Info: 1 Nov 1854.<sup>210</sup> Arrived in New Orleans on the steamboat *Pampero* from St. Marks, via Appalachicola and Pensacola: Capt. Shuttleworth
- Military: 16 May 1856.<sup>211</sup> Arrival in Porto Praya (Praia), Cape Verde Islands, on the U.S. Ship *Jamestown* - W.L. Shuttleworth, Capt. of Marines
- Military: 28 Sep 1857.<sup>193</sup> Promoted to Captain
- Census: 1860, Brooklyn, Kings, New York.<sup>212</sup>
- Military: In charge of construction of the new Marine Barracks at the Brooklyn, 1860, Brooklyn, Kings, New York.<sup>213</sup> In charge of construction of the new Marine Barracks at the Brooklyn Navy Yard
- Residence: 1860.<sup>192</sup> "Mansion House" - a boarding house in Brooklyn, NY
- Military: 6 May 1861.<sup>214</sup> Capt. Shuttleworth of the U.S. Marine Corps arrived in New York, staying at the Astor Hotel
- Ship Info: 14 Jun 1863.<sup>215</sup> Arrived in New York on steamship *George Washington* from New Orleans, Major Shuttleworth
- Military: 6 Feb 1864.<sup>216</sup> Promotion from Captain to Major, U.S. Marine Corps
- Military: 1 Jan 1865.<sup>217</sup> Col. Wm. L. Shuttleworth, part of Marine Guard at the Navy Yard, Pensacola
- Ship Info: 12 Jun 1865.<sup>218</sup> Arrived in New York from New Orleans on the steamship *Star of the Union*: Col. Shuttleworth, J.G. Shuttleworth, D. Shuttleworth, Mary Shuttleworth
- Residence: 1867.<sup>219</sup> Flushing Ave., near Adelphi, Brooklyn, Kings County, New York
- Residence: 1869.<sup>220</sup> 244 Fulton St., Brooklyn, Kings County, New York
- Census: 1870, Brooklyn, Kings, New York.<sup>221</sup>
- Property: 1870.<sup>222</sup> Real Estate: \$20,000; Personal property: \$25,000
- Residence: 1870.<sup>223</sup> 278 Cumberland, Brooklyn, Kings County, New York
- Residence: 1870.<sup>222</sup> Boarding house, Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY
- Residence: 1871.<sup>188</sup> 270 Cumberland St., 20th Ward, Brooklyn, Kings County, New York
- Cemetery: Greenwood, 1871, Brooklyn, Kings, New York.<sup>224</sup> Originally Interred In Lot 3891 - The Receiving Vault - A Temporary holding catacomb; Later removed to Lot 20157 On 5 Oct 1871. Buried with Wm. L. Shuttleworth on 5 Oct 1871 were his mother, Mary, and son, Samuel,

who had been interred elsewhere in Green-Wood; his son John George was later buried in the same plot

- Undertaker: Sep 1871.<sup>224</sup> G. S. Davis
- Notice of Death: 28 Sep 1871.<sup>225</sup> "DIED. Shuttleworth--In Brooklyn, on Wednesday, September 27, Colonel William L. Shuttleworth, U.S. Marine Corps, aged 59 years, 8 months and 21 days.
- Obituary: 29 Sep 1871, Brooklyn, Kings, New York.<sup>226</sup> Friday evening in the *Brooklyn Eagle*
- Funeral Service: 30 Sep 1871. At 2:00 p.m. on Saturday, from his residence at 270 Cumberland St., Brooklyn; burial at Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn
- Obituary: New York Times, 2 Oct 1871, Brooklyn, Kings, New York. p.8, col. 4:  
*Col. William L. Shuttleworth, of the United States Marine Service, was buried on Saturday afternoon from No. 270 Cumberland Street. Col. Shuttleworth was fifty-nine years of age, and had been in the service about thirty-eight years. The funeral services were conducted by Chaplain Henderson and Rev. Mr. Meredetti, and the interment was made in Green-Wood. A battalion of Marines acted as escort.*
- Gravestone Inscription: Oct 1871.<sup>45</sup> *In memory of Col. Wm. L. Shuttleworth, U.S. Marine Corps, born January 6th, 1812, died September 27th, 1871.*  
The bottom half of the inscription is for his mother, Mary
- Probate: 3 Oct 1871, Brooklyn, Kings, New York.<sup>227</sup> Wm. L. Shuttleworth died intestate; administration of his estate was given to his son John George Shuttleworth

Children from this marriage were:

- + **19** F i. **Mary Ella Shuttleworth**<sup>115,319,320</sup> was born 17 Jul 1852 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>115,319,321,322</sup> died 24 Dec 1905 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>323,324,325,326,327,328</sup> at age 53, and was buried 26 Dec 1905 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>319,327,329</sup>  
Mary married **Francis Celestino Brent**<sup>115,319</sup> (b. 12 May 1848, d. 13 Apr 1914) 9 Jul 1872 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>115,330,331,332</sup>
- 20 M ii. **Samuel Shuttleworth**<sup>333</sup> was born about 9 Oct 1853 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York,<sup>334</sup> died 27 Nov 1853 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York,<sup>224</sup> and was buried 28 Nov 1853 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York.<sup>224</sup>  
General Notes: Samuel Shuttleworth was living at the Globe Hotel, 244 Fulton St. in Brooklyn when he died. Cause of death: diarrhea. The hotel was near the Navy Yard and and often used by Navy personnel.  
  
Noted events in his life were:
- Undertaker: S.N. Burrill, Nov 1853.<sup>224</sup>
  - Residence: 27 Nov 1853.<sup>224</sup> Globe Hotel, Fulton St., Brooklyn, New York
  - Cemetery: Greenwood Cemetery, 28 Nov 1853, Brooklyn, Kings, New York.<sup>224</sup>  
Originally Buried In Lot 1899, Grave 238 with His Paternal Grandmother, Mary Shuttleworthy. Reinterred 5 Oct 1871 In Lot 20157 with His Father, grandmother and, later, his half brother John George
- + 21 M iii. **David Dobbs Shuttleworth**<sup>335</sup> was born 25 Aug 1855 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>336,337</sup> died 28 Nov 1936 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>335,338,339</sup> at age 81, and was buried 30 Nov 1936 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>335,340,341</sup>  
David married **Laura Hyer Bell**<sup>340</sup> (b. 25 May 1858, d. 5 Jan 1904) 26 Dec 1876 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>342,343,344</sup>

**10. Georgianna Eugenia Brosnaham**<sup>46</sup> (*John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Mar 1834 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>129,157,158</sup> died 6 Sep 1910 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>154,159</sup> at age 76, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>46,160</sup> Another name for Georgianna was "Jurgie."  
General Notes: In Georgiana's obituary, she is survived by three daughters and one son: Mrs. Joseph Grant, Mrs. F.E. Thompson, Mrs. John Day, and Mr. Frank G. Renshaw. In the 1870 census, it looks like she has three daughters: Bella [Isabella?], age 12; Georgia E. [Ella] 10, and Florence, 6. Frank G. [Gale] is 13. There is a tombstone of Georgia Ella Renshaw in St. Michael's Cemetery:

Georgia Ella Renshaw, b. Aug. 27, 1860, d. May 31, 1883. Erected by her beloved mother. In the 1880 census Wm. Kirk and Georgiana have a daughter, Anna, age 4. So the surviving daughters mentioned in the obituary are Bella, Florence, and Anna.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1840, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>317</sup> Listed as 1 female age 5-10.
- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>345</sup> Georgiana, age 16, born Fla.
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>249</sup> G.E. Renshaw, 25, born Florida
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>346</sup> Georgiana Renshaw, 37, born FL, living in the household of her parents, John and Isabella Brosnaham
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>347</sup> Georgiana, 46, born Florida, keeping house. She is also listed with her husband, Wm., and daughter Anna elsewhere in the census. This census, June 17, she is listed as Georgiana Kirk, 46, keeping house; living with her mother, Isabella Sierra Brosnaham and others on Romana St.
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>348</sup> Georgiana Kirk, Head, born March 1834, age 66, married 26 years, mother of 1 child, 1 child still living [although this is not correct], born Pensacola, home owned, no mortgage, house.
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>349</sup> Living with daughter Anna Kirk Day and family; listed as Kirk Brosnahan, mother-in-law, widow, age 73, mother of 5 children, 4 living. Residing on North Palafox.
- Obituary: 7 Sep 1910.<sup>350</sup> *Pensacola Journal*, Pensacola, Florida, p.2
- Gravestone Inscription:<sup>46</sup> "Mother----Georgiana Eugenia Kirk, b. Pensacola, Fla., Mar. 20, 1834, d. Sept. 6, 1910"
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>21,160</sup>

Georgianna married **Francis B. Renshaw** 18 Aug 1855 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>161</sup> Francis was born 23 May 1815 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,<sup>46,245,246</sup> died 9 Jun 1867 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>46</sup> at age 52, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>46</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Notice: 18 Aug 1855, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>351</sup> *Pensacola Gazette*, p.2: **Married** - This morning, at the residence of the bride's father, in this city, Lieut. FRANCIS B. RENSRAW, U.S. Navy to Miss GEORGIANA E., daughter of Doctor Juan Brosnaham. Georgia and Pennsylvania papers please copy.
  - Marriage Fact: Report of marriage in New York City, New York Co., New York, 2 Sep 1855.<sup>352</sup> General Notes: Francis is mostly documented as Francis B. Renshaw. I have seen his middle name as Bostick and Budden. I originally went with Bostick, but then felt that Budden was correct. A marriage took place between James Renshaw and Frances Budden on 15 June 1802. (Sources: *The Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography*, Vol. 24, 1900, p.104, "A Register of Marriages and Deaths, 1802;" *Pennsylvania Marriages, 1709-1802*, FamilySearch.org database, FHL MF 503614, "marriage of Francis Renshaw and Frances Budden, 15 June 1802, Market Square Presbyterian Church, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.)
- Secondly, Fannie Rector Steen married "Frank Gale Renshaw, M.D., of Pensacola, Fla., July 26, 1887. He, son of Lieutenant Francis Budden Renshaw, U.S.N., of Philadelphia, Pa." (Source: *Pierre Fauconnier and His Descendants: With some Account of the Allied Valleaux*, by Abraham Ernest Helffenstein, p.151.)
- Thirdly, In a Rootsweb post, *Early Phila. Renshaws & Allied Surnames*, 15 July 1999, a descendant of John Renshaw, 1685, is Richard Renshaw, born 19 Mar 1709/10 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA, died 18 Mar 1799 in Philadelphia, married Ann Steel abt 1735 in Philadelphia, dau of James Steel and Anne. Child of Richard Renshaw and Ann Steel is Francis Renshaw, born 5 Mar 1780, Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA, died 31 May 1815, Philadelphia; married Frances Budden 15 June 1802, Philadelphia, PA.; she was born 11 Dec 1778, Philadelphia, PA. These pieces of information led me to believe, with no definite proof, that Francis B. Renshaw, born in Philadelphia in 1815, was likely the son of Francis and Frances Budden Renshaw and that

his middle initial B stands for Budden, his mother's maiden name. If this is true, Francis B. Renshaw's father died the same month that he was born. His mother may have remarried. I later came across a blog which gave his name as Francis Bostock Renshaw and Francis Bostick Renshaw. This Bostock name came into the family with a marriage to a Bostock from Barbados. So it is possible that Frank's middle name was Bostock or Bostick. Too bad he is not around to tell us.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: 8 Sep 1841.<sup>247</sup> Passed from Midshipman to Lieutenant, U.S. Navy
- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>248</sup> Listed as Francis B. Renshaw, 34, born Penn., USN; living in father-in-law's household. Son Frank G. and daughters Georgia and Florence are listed in the census with their father born in PA.
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>249</sup> F.B. Renshaw, 45, born PA
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>46,250,251</sup>
- Gravestone Inscription:<sup>46</sup> "Frank B. Renshaw, b. May 23, 1815, d. June 9, 1867"

Children from this marriage were:

- + 22 M i. **Dr. Frank Gale Renshaw**<sup>350,353</sup> was born 31 Aug 1856 in Florida,<sup>249,354,355,356,357</sup> died 11 Sep 1935 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>356,358</sup> at age 79, and was buried in 1935 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>358</sup>  
Frank married **Fannie Rector Steen**<sup>359,360,361</sup> (b. Apr 1856, d. 22 Feb 1933) 26 Jul 1887 in Baltimore, Maryland.<sup>362,363</sup>
- 23 M ii. **George Renshaw**<sup>249</sup> was born circa 1857 in Florida.<sup>249</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- + 24 F iii. **Isabella Eugenia Renshaw**<sup>364</sup> was born 4 Nov 1858 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>365,366,367</sup> died 1 Nov 1940 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>367</sup> at age 81, and was buried in 1940 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>367</sup>  
Isabella married **Joseph John Grant**<sup>368,369</sup> (b. 7 Jun 1856, d. 19 Feb 1916) 17 Feb 1880 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>370,371</sup>
- 25 F iv. **Georgia Ella Renshaw**<sup>372</sup> was born 27 Aug 1860 in Florida,<sup>46</sup> died 31 May 1883<sup>46</sup> at age 22, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>373</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>374</sup> Georgia E. Renshaw, 10, born FL, living with mother in grandparents' home.
  - Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>375</sup> Georgia, age 19, single, born Florida; a box is checked for "maimed, crippled, bedridden or otherwise. Father born PA, mother born FL.
  - Gravestone Inscription: 1883.<sup>127,376</sup> "Georgia Ella Renshaw, b. Aug. 27, 1860, d. May 31, 1883. Erected by her beloved mother"
  - Cemetery: St. Michel's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>377</sup>
- + 26 F v. **Florence V. Renshaw**<sup>378</sup> was born about 1864 in Florida.<sup>379</sup>  
Florence married **Louis E. Thompson**<sup>380,381</sup> (b. Abt 1863, d. 13 Nov 1902) 26 May 1888 in Escambia County, Florida.<sup>382</sup>

Georgianna next married **William Kirk**<sup>162</sup> 26 Mar 1874 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>163,164</sup> William was born about 1829 in Ohio<sup>383,384</sup> and died 6 Mar 1909<sup>385</sup> about age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>386</sup> Wm. Kirk, 41, married, lawyer, born Ohio, father born Scotland, mother born Ireland. Living on Palafox St. He is listed in the census with his wife Georgiana, and daughter Anna who are both listed in the census also under Isabella

Brosnaham on Romana St. This census was recorded on June 28.

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>387</sup> Census enumerator was William Kirk. He is also the first person on the page and the only one listed for the street - Zaragossa St. The rest are on Jefferson St. Georgiana, and daughter, Anna, are listed elsewhere but Georgiana is listed in census as married. William Kirk is listed as head, born Nov 1834, age 65, divorced, lawyer, born Ohio, parents both born in Ireland.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 27 F i. **Anna Kirk**<sup>388</sup> was born in Feb 1880 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>389,390,391</sup>  
Anna married **John N. Day**<sup>392,393</sup> (b. Abt 1879) about 1907.<sup>394</sup>

**11. George Othman Brosnaham MD**<sup>165</sup> (*John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Dec 1835 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>166,167,168,169,170</sup> died 17 Jan 1933 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>48,168,171,172,173,174,175</sup> at age 97, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>165</sup>

General Notes: In a biographical sketch of his life, George O. Brosnaham writes that he was "born in the city of Pensacola Fla on the 17th day of Dec 1835. graduated in Medicine at the University of Louisiana Session of 1857 & 58. returned Pensacola and entered into the practice of my proffession, 1859 & 60." He goes on to describe his participation in the Civil War, first in the Rifle Rangers, a Pensacola company, and later on as a doctor and surgeon. In the last paragraph he notes that in "1865 married Miss Cynthia McK. Gingles daughter of Capt. Charles H. Gingles of Haynesville Ala." A copy of this sketch, signed by him, came with several other family papers from Cynthia Brosnaham Richardson, a researcher and descendant.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1840, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>395</sup> Listed in census as 1 male under 5.
- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>396</sup> George O., age 14, born Fla., attended school within year.
- Occupation: Surgeon.<sup>165</sup>
- Medical Degree: 1859, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.<sup>170,397</sup> "Graduated from the medical department of the New Orleans University." This is possibly the Medical College of Louisiana founded in 1834, and now known as Tulane University School of Medicine. New Orleans University was founded in 1956.
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>398</sup> Living with parents, George O., 24, M.D., born Florida.
- Military Service: Surgeon, Confederate Army, Confederate States of America.<sup>165,170</sup>
- Military Enlistment: 1861.<sup>397</sup> Enlisted in Company A, Pensacola Rifle Rangers, 2d FL inf., commanded by Capt. E. A. Perry. He was orderly sergeant of the company during its service in capturing and garrisoning the Navy yard.
- Military Enlistment: 25 May 1861.<sup>399</sup> Company A, 2d Infantry Regiment, Florida, enlisted as a private
- Military Service: Oct 1861.<sup>397</sup> Joined an Alabama cavalry company at Pensacola; participated in the battles of Shiloh, Chickamauga and Wheeler's cavalry raids and battles.
- Military Service: 20 Sep 1863.<sup>399</sup> Wounded at Chicamauga, GA, during the Civil War
- Military Service: 1864.<sup>399</sup> Promoted to Full Assistant Surgeon, C.S.A.
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>400</sup> George O., 35, physician, value of personal property \$200, born FL, living with parents.
- Business Dealings: Brosnaham Drug Store, 1875, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>397</sup> Opened in 1875, possibly closed when he retired in 1892.
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>401</sup> George is 44.
- Certificate: Certificate of Pharmacy, 15 Nov 1889, Florida.<sup>402</sup> Certificate from the State of Florida, Board of Pharmacy, George O. Brosnaham is a registered pharmacist, dated 15 November 1889.

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>403</sup> G.O. Brosnaham, born Dec 1834, age 60, married 26 years (but wife died in 1895), born FL, physician, owns house with mortgage.
- Will: 1907-1932, Escambia County, Florida.<sup>82</sup> A copy of a handwritten will of George O. Brosnaham, dated 27 May 1907, and a copy of a typed will by him, dated June 1932, are in the Brosnaham family file in the Pensacola Historical Society. In the first will, his property is left to his three surviving children, share and share alike. His son George and his daughter Maybelle are appointed executors and "as advisors to his son John C. Brosnaham to aid him and see that he is not enticed to part with any part of his bequest by an unscrupulous person or persons and to advise him in and how he should this bequest." In the 1932 will he leaves all his property, real, personal and/or mixed, to "M. I. Brosnaham, my daughter" except that he leaves his two sons \$1.00 each. His daughter Maybelle is appointed executor. On the same day he wrote the 1907 will he entered into an indenture whereby he, for the price of \$1, conveyed to them many lots in Pensacola, on Government St., Romana St., Intendencia St. and more.
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>404</sup> Geo O Brosnahan, head, 75, widowed, born FL, father born NY, mother born FL, physician, general practice, living at 504 Moreno St.
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>405</sup> George O., head, home owned free of mortgage, age 84, widowed, born FL, physician, retired.
- Property: 1928.<sup>406</sup> Certificate to title of patent for Lot 201 in Block 25 and a lot or parcel joining Lot 293 in Block 16, Pensacola, Florida
- Death Fact:<sup>177</sup> George Brosnaham died at his home "Whitecap" on Pensacola Bay.
- Funeral Home: 18 Jan 1933, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>168</sup> Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home
- Obituary: 18 Jan 1933, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>407</sup> *Pensacola Journal*: "Dr. Brosnaham, One of Oldest Natives, Dies."
- Obituary: 19 Jan 1933, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>408</sup> "Last Rites for Dr. Brosnaham This Morning."
- Gravestone Inscription:<sup>165,409</sup> "Dr. George Othman Brosnahan, 1835-1933, Surgeon CSA"
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>21</sup>

George married **Cynthia McKee Gingles**,<sup>176,177</sup> daughter of **Charles Harrison Gingles**<sup>410,411</sup> and **Mary McCurdy Morrison**,<sup>412</sup> 5 Jul 1865 in Fort Deposit, Lowndes, Alabama.<sup>48,170,177,178</sup> Cynthia was born 17 Jan 1841 in Hayneville, Lowndes, Alabama,<sup>48,413,414</sup> died 1 Feb 1895 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>165,415,416,417</sup> at age 54, and was buried 2 Feb 1895 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>165,418</sup>

Marriage Notes: Married by Rev. William Glenn

General Notes: The Gingles family moved from Rocky River, NC, to Hayneville, AL. George Othman was stationed in several Alabama towns during the war which is how he met Cynthia. [Source: Cynthia Brosnaham Richardson, letters to Anne Field]

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>419</sup> Cynthia A. Brosnahan, 27, keeping house, born Alabama, living with husband's parents.
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>420</sup> Cinthia is 29.
- Obituary: 2 Feb 1895, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>418</sup> *The Daily News*, Saturday afternoon, p.2
- Gravestone Inscription:<sup>165</sup> "Cynthia McKee, wife of Dr. G. O. Brosnaham, b. in Hayneville, Ala., Jan. 17, 1841, d. Pensacola, Fla., Feb. 1, 1895"
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>21</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 28 M i. **John Charles Brosnaham**<sup>89,421</sup> was born 19 Mar 1868 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>177,422,423,424,425</sup> died 11 Jan 1946 in Escambia County, Florida<sup>426,427</sup> at age 77, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>427</sup>

General Notes: Described by Cynthia Brosnahan Richardson as "very small in stature, a well-known and beloved figure all over town. b.1868 d.1945 [although his tombstone,

which I believe Cynthia had engraved, says 1946]. A very dear little gentleman." This note by Cynthia is written next to a copy of a poem that was written by "Uncle" Frank Renshaw. The poem, In Memoriam, To Dr. Geo.O. Brosnaham, was published in the newspaper Sunday 22 Jan 1933. Cynthia found this clipping pasted in a little notebook belonging to her Uncle John Charles Brosnaham.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>428</sup> John C. Brosnahan, 1, born FL, living with parents in grandparents' house.
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>429</sup> J.C. Brosnaham, born March 1868, age 32, single, born FL, father born FL, mother born AL.
- Residence: 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>430</sup> 504 E. Moreno
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>404</sup> John C. Brosnahan, son, 42, single, born FL, father born FL, mother born AL, clerk, dept store, living at 504 Moreno St.
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>427</sup>
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>431</sup> John C. Brosnaham, son, 51, single, born FL, no occupation listed.

- + 29 M ii. **George Othman Brosnaham**<sup>168</sup> was born 23 Mar 1871 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>165,177,414,432,433,434,435</sup> died 26 Mar 1936 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>165,414,435,436,437</sup> at age 65, and was buried 28 Mar 1936 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>165,414,435</sup>

George married **Ann Leak Patton**<sup>89</sup> (b. 18 Mar 1871, d. 24 Aug 1965) 21 Apr 1909 in Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama.<sup>438,439</sup>

- 30 F iii. **Mary Isabelle "Maybelle" Brosnaham**<sup>168,176,440</sup> was born 23 Nov 1873 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>177,441,442</sup> died in Feb 1966 in Escambia County, Florida<sup>441,443</sup> at age 92, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>444</sup> Mary, age 6
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>445</sup> Mary I. Brosnaham, dau, born August 1874, age 25, single, born Florida.
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>404</sup> Mary A? I? O? Brosnahan, dau, 37, single, born FL, father born FL, mother born AL, living at 504 Moreno St.
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>446</sup> Mabel I. Brosnaham, dau., single, 45.
- Obituary: 12 Feb 1966, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>447</sup> "Fisher-Pou Funeral Service: Miss Maybelle Brosnaham."
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>448</sup>

- 31 M iv. **Harris Andrew Brosnaham**<sup>165</sup> was born 6 Mar 1876 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>177,449</sup> died 19 May 1879 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>165,450</sup> at age 3, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>165</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Gravestone Inscription:<sup>165</sup> "Children of C.M. & G.O. Brosnaham -- Harris Andrew, b. Mar. 6, 1876, d. May 19, 1879"
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

- 32 M v. **Francis Eugene Brosnaham**<sup>165</sup> was born 26 Sep 1877 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>177,451,452</sup> died 30 Jun 1879 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>451,453</sup> at age 1, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>165,453</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Gravestone Inscription:<sup>165</sup> "Children of C.M. & G.O. Brosnaham -- Francis Eugene, b.

- Sept. 26, 1877, d. June 30, 1879"
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>165</sup>

## Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

**16. Isabel Cecelia Brosnaham**<sup>285,286</sup> (*John Andrew (Dr.)*<sup>3</sup>, *John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Oct 1865 in Molino, Escambia, Florida,<sup>286,287,288</sup> died 30 Jan 1924 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>287,289,290,291</sup> at age 58, and was buried 31 Jan 1924 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>144,286,292</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>260</sup> Isabel C. Brosnaham, dau, 14, born FL
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>454</sup> Isabella C. Ingraham, born Oct 1865, age 35, married 13 years, mother of 2 children, both living, born FL, father born Pensacola, mother born VA.
- Residence: 30 Jan 1924, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. Living at 114 N. Spring St.
- Obituary: 31 Jan 1924, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>455</sup> *Pensacola Journal*, p.6
- Funeral Service: 31 Jan 1924, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>455</sup> Christ Church, 11:00 a.m.
- Gravestone Inscription:<sup>144</sup> "Isabelle C. Ingraham, wife of Walker Ingraham, Oct. 10, 1865 - Jan. 30, 1924"
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>144</sup>

Isabel married **Walker Ingraham**,<sup>134,293</sup> son of **H. F. Ingraham** and **Jane C. Walker**, 4 Nov 1886 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>294,295</sup> Walker was born 22 Mar 1860 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>139,456</sup> died 2 Oct 1932 in Briarcliff Manor, Westchester, New York<sup>139,457,458</sup> at age 72, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>144</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>459</sup> Walker Ingraham, head, West Chase St. Occupation: laundry.
- Obituary: 1932, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>293</sup> "Widely known Pensacola Man Dies in East." *Pensacola Journal*, p.8? Date not given
- Gravestone Inscription:<sup>144</sup> "Walker Ingraham, Mar. 22, 1850 - Oct. 2, 1932"
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>144</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 33 F i. **Marguerite Ingraham**<sup>460</sup> was born 18 Sep 1887 in Gull Point, Escambia, Florida,<sup>461,462,463</sup> died 29 Mar 1930 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>463,464</sup> at age 42, and was buried 30 Mar 1930 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>463,465</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>466</sup>
  - Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>467</sup>
- + 34 M ii. **Henry Andrew Ingraham**<sup>127</sup> was born in 1889 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>139,468</sup> died 21 May 1890 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>287,468</sup> at age 1, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>144</sup>
- Henry married.
- 35 F iii. **Isabella Ingraham**<sup>469</sup> was born 3 Dec 1890 in Florida,<sup>470,471</sup> died 31 Mar 1934<sup>471</sup> at age 43, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>472</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>473</sup>
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>472</sup>

**17. Henry Ashton "Hal" Brosnaham**<sup>134,296,297,298,299</sup> (*John Andrew (Dr.)*<sup>3</sup>, *John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Nov 1869 in Florida,<sup>300,301,302</sup> died 19 Feb 1958 in Escambia County, Florida<sup>82,303,304</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>304</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1880, Escambia County, Florida.<sup>474</sup> Henry A. Brosnaham, 10, son, born FL
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>475</sup> Henry A. Brosnaham, head, born Nov 1869, age 30, married 5 years, born FL, parents born FL, mill owner, renting house.
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>476</sup> Hal A. Brosnaham, 50, born FL, Captain, Ferry boat; residing at 521 N. Spring St.
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>477</sup> Hal Brosnaham, head, 60, first married at 25 yrs, born FL, father born FL, mother born VA, county commissioner
- Census: 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>478</sup> Henry A. Brosnaham Sr, head, 69, born FL
- Census: 1945, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>479</sup> H.A. Brosnaham, 79, born FL, living at 502 W. Moreno
- Cemetery: St. John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>304</sup> Section 65, Lot 28, Space 1

Henry married **Clara Pauline Whiting**,<sup>305,306,307</sup> daughter of **John Cary Whiting MD** and **Clara Regina Hyer**, 27 Nov 1895 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>307,308,309,310</sup> Clara was born 8 Apr 1868 in Florida,<sup>82,305,480,481</sup> died 23 Nov 1948<sup>82,481</sup> at age 80, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>481</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Church: Christ Church, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>307</sup>
- Marriage Notice: Pensacola News, 28 Nov 1895, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>307</sup>  
*Pensacola News:*  
"Wedding Bells. Brosnaham-Whiting Wedding - Christ church, last evening. Miss Clara Pauline Whiting married Henry Ashton Brosnaham, only son of Dr. John Brosnaham of Gull Point. Gifts - The groom's father sent a cute little purse, very heavy, which contained one hundred dollars in gold. Honeymoon in New Orleans."

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>482</sup> Clara W. Brosnaham, wife, born April 1868, 32, married 5 years, mother of 1 child still living, born FL, father born VA, mother born FL.
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>305</sup> Clara Brosnaham, 53, born FL, residing at 521 N. Spring St.
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>477</sup> Clara W. Brosnaham, wife, 60, first married age 25, born FL, father born VA, mother born FL
- Census: 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>478</sup> Clara W?, wife, 69, born FL
- Census: 1945, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>479</sup> Clara Brosnaham, 70, born FL
- Cemetery: St. John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>82</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- + 36 M i. **Henry Ashton Brosnaham Jr**<sup>483,484</sup> was born 10 Sep 1896 in Florida,<sup>485,486,487,488</sup> died 3 Jul 1985 in Escambia County, Florida<sup>489,490</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.  
Henry married **Betty Hauer**<sup>491,492</sup> (b. 8 Sep 1896, d. 21 Feb 1971) 3 Apr 1920 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.<sup>493</sup>  
Henry next married **Mary Elizabeth Quinn**.

**18. John Andrew Brosnaham**<sup>134,311</sup> (*John Andrew (Dr.)*<sup>3</sup>, *John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Dec 1900 in Florida,<sup>312,313</sup> died 27 Jul 1974<sup>312,314</sup> at age 73, and was buried in Richmond, Virginia.<sup>312</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia.<sup>312,314</sup>

John married **Virginia Elizabeth Trotter**<sup>315,316</sup> 22 Jun 1935 in Washington, D.C.<sup>316</sup> Virginia was born

25 May 1902,<sup>315</sup> died 4 Aug in 1982,<sup>315,494</sup> and was buried in Richmond, Virginia.<sup>315</sup>  
Marriage Notes: John Andrew Brosnaham was 34 and Virginia Elizabeth Trotter was 32

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia.<sup>315</sup>

**19. Mary Ella Shuttleworth**<sup>115,319,320</sup> (*Amanda Brosnaham*<sup>3</sup>, *John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jul 1852 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>115,319,321,322</sup> died 24 Dec 1905 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>323,324,325,326,327,328</sup> at age 53, and was buried 26 Dec 1905 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>319,327,329</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Mollie.
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>495</sup> Mary E. Shuttleworth, 7, scholar, born Florida, living with her grandparents
- Ship Info: 11 Jun 1865.<sup>233</sup> Arrived in New York on steamship "Star of the Union" from New Orleans
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>496</sup> Mary E. Shuttleworth, 17, born FL, attended school within year. living with John and Isabella Brosnahan, grandparents.
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>497</sup> M.E. Brent, 28, wife, born FL, residence: Gregory St.
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>498</sup> Mary E. Brent, wife, 47, born July 1852, mother of 13 children, 12 still living, born FL, , residence: 108 E. Romana St.
- Death Cause: 1905, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>327</sup> Cancerous infection
- Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 26 Dec 1905, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>329</sup>
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 26 Dec 1905, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>329</sup>
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>128</sup>
- Gravestone Inscription:<sup>499</sup> "Mary Ella Shuttleworth, Wife of Francis Celestino Brent, Born Pensacola, Fla., July 17, 1852, Died Dec. 24, 1905"

Mary married **Francis Celestino Brent**,<sup>115,319</sup> son of **Thomas William Brent**<sup>319,500</sup> and **Merced Gonzalez**,<sup>319,500,501,502</sup> 9 Jul 1872 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>115,330,331,332</sup> Francis was born 12 May 1848 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>115,319,503</sup> died 13 Apr 1914 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>323,503,504,505</sup> at age 65, and was buried 14 Apr 1914 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>319,503,506</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Church: St. Michael's Church, Pensacola, Florida, 9 Jul 1872.<sup>507</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>508</sup> Celestino, age 2, born Florida.
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>509</sup> Celestino, 12, scholar, born Fla.
- Military Service: Confederate Army.<sup>510</sup> served in Mobile and other sites, prisoner of war on Ship Island until May 1865 when released
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>511</sup> Francis C. Brent, 22, bookkeeper, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>512</sup> F.C. Brent, 32, banker, born FL, residence: Gregory St.
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>513</sup> Francis C. Brent, head, born May 1848, age 51, born FL, banker, residence: 108 E. Romana St.
- Occupation: 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>514</sup> President, First National Bank & Pensacola Lumber Co.
- Occupation: 1905, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>515</sup> Retired
- Occupation: 1907, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>516</sup> President, Pensacola Lumber Co.

- Residence: 1907, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>517</sup> Living at 108 E. Romana
- Residence: 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>518</sup> Living at 200 W. La Rua
- Occupation: 1909.<sup>519</sup> President Pensacola Lumber Co. and owner of Brent and Blount Buildings
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>520</sup> F.C. Brent, 62, widower, banker, living at 200 W. La Rua.
- Will: 21 Dec 1912, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>521</sup> Executors: Isabelle E. Brent, Thos. W. Brent and Geo. S. Brent
- Codicil to will: to 1812 will, 4 Apr 1914.<sup>522</sup> Witnessed by Louis de M. Blocker and Ida L. Hoer
- Occupation: 1914.<sup>510</sup> Lumber business. President of Pensacola Lumber Co., VP of Cedar Creek Mill Co.
- Obituary: 14 Apr 1914, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>510</sup> *Pensacola Journal*
- Funeral Service: 14 Apr 1914, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>510</sup> 11:00 a.m. at St. Michael's Church
- Probate: 18 Apr 1914, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>523</sup> Probated in the office of County Judge Henry Bellinger
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>128</sup>
- Gravestone Inscription:<sup>499</sup> "Francis Celestino Brent, Born Pensacola, Fla., May 12, 1848, Died April 13, 1914"

Children from this marriage were:

- 37 F i. **Isabelle Eugenia Brent**<sup>524,525,526</sup> was born 1 Sep 1873 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>324,527,528,529</sup> died 20 Nov 1947 in Coronado, San Diego, California<sup>115,324,530,531,532</sup> at age 74, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>530</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Marriage Status: Never married.
  - Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>533</sup> I. E. Brent, dau, 7; residence: Gregory St.
  - Education: Visitation Convent, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.<sup>534</sup>
  - Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>535</sup> Isabelle E. Brent, dau, born Sept 1872, age 26, residence: 108 E. Romana St.
  - Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>536</sup> Isabelle E. Brent, dau, 36, born FL, residing at 200 W. La Rua
  - Residence: 1916, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>537</sup> 200 W. La Rua
  - Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>538</sup> Isabelle E. Brent, 46, born FL, living at 200 W. La Rua (says Jackson St., but that is incorrect)
  - Residence: 1927-1928, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>539</sup> 200 W. La Rua
  - Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>540</sup> Residence: 411 W. Brainard St., with her sister Frances and family
  - Obituary: Nov 1947.<sup>531</sup> "Miss Belle Brent"
  - Census: 1940, Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii.<sup>541</sup> Isabelle E. Brent, 66, born FL, single, sister-in-law, 2260 Manoa Rd.
  - Death Fact: 20 Nov 1947, Coronado, San Diego, California.<sup>530</sup> Died in her sister Frances' home, 303 6th St., in Coronado. They were having company that evening; she was fussing and running around but felt unwell, nauseated; she lay down but then she had a heart attack.
  - Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>128</sup>
- + 38 F ii. **Catherine Merced Brent**<sup>542,543,544,545</sup> was born 22 Mar 1875 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>324,546,547,548,549</sup> died 9 Dec 1970 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>115,324,532,549,550</sup> at age 95, and was buried 11 Dec 1970 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>551</sup>  
Catherine married **James Campbell Watson**<sup>552</sup> (b. 23 Feb 1873, d. 6 May 1962) 11 Nov

- 1903 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>324,553,554,555,556</sup>
- + 39 M iii. **Thomas William Brent Jr.**<sup>115,324,557</sup> was born 30 Oct 1876 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>324,558,559</sup> died 22 Oct 1958 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>89,115,324,532,560,561</sup> at age 81, and was buried 24 Oct 1958 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>324,562</sup>  
Thomas married **Mary Waterman "Mollie" Warren**<sup>115,324,563</sup> (b. 19 Nov 1877, d. 9 Apr 1941) 3 Oct 1900 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>532,564,565,566,567</sup>
- + 40 F iv. **Mary Ella "Mollie" Brent**<sup>115,324,568,569,570</sup> was born 23 Jan 1879 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>324,571,572,573</sup> died 22 Dec 1964 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>324,532,574,575,576</sup> at age 85, and was buried 22 Dec 1964 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>576,577</sup>  
Mary married **John Buckingham Mare**<sup>578</sup> (b. 19 Nov 1886, d. 31 Jul 1967) 23 Apr 1921 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>579,580,581,582</sup>
- + 41 F v. **Celestine Angela Brent**<sup>115,324,583</sup> was born 30 May 1880 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>324,584,585,586,587</sup> was christened in Sep 1880 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>588</sup> died 6 Nov 1983 in New Iberia, Iberia, Louisiana<sup>115,532,589,590</sup> at age 103, and was buried 8 Nov 1983 in Orange, Orange, Texas.<sup>591</sup>  
Celestine married **Rufus Sumner Manley Sr.**<sup>324,592,593,594,595</sup> (b. 27 Sep 1878, d. 24 Feb 1956) 10 Nov 1906 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>596,597,598</sup>
- 42 M vi. **Francis Celestino "Tino" Brent**<sup>115,599,600</sup> was born 10 May 1882 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>323,324,601,602</sup> was christened 11 Jun 1882 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>603</sup> died 16 Jul 1929 in Elgin, Kane, Illinois<sup>323,324,604,605</sup> at age 47, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>319,606</sup>

General Notes: From Larry and Etheldreda Grimes, 2006: "Francis Celestino Brent was quite a character. He never married but had several girl friends. Papa Brent remembered one - Wallis Simpson, who later became the Dutchess of Windsor. He was supported all his life by his father. Tino died in Chicago, Illinois, at a relatively young age. Belle Brent and Catherine Brent Watson escorted his body back to Pensacola where he is buried in the Brent plot in St. Michael's Cemetery.

According to Mollie Thomas Brent, Tino's niece, Tino was a dandy, dressed very well and was a real playboy. He and Wallis were very serious but she was interested in marriage and he was not.

Noted events in his life were:

- Marriage Status: Never married.
- Education: University of Notre Dame, Indiana.<sup>607</sup>
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>608</sup> Francis C. Brent, son, 18, born May 1882, FL, residence: 108 Romana St.
- Occupation: 1905, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>515</sup> President Brent Lumber Co. and Pensacola Lumber Co., residence: 108 E. Romana
- Occupation: 1907, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>517</sup> Clerk, for F.C. Brent
- Residence: 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>518</sup> 200 W. La Rua
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>609</sup> F. C. Brent Jr., son, 28, born FL, residence: 200 W. La Rua
- Occupation: 1911.<sup>610</sup> Clerk, F.C. Brent
- Residence: 1916, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>611</sup> 200 W. La Rua
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>612</sup> Francis C. Brent, 33, born FL, foreman, shipyard, living at 200 W. La Rua (says Jackson St., but that is incorrect; city directory gives correct address 200 W. La Rua)
- Occupation: 1924, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>613</sup> Empire Rubber Sales Co., residence: 200 W. La Rua
- Occupation: Between 1927 and 1928, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>539</sup> Empire Rubber Sales Co.

- Death Cause: Died of strep throat after visiting someone in Chicago. The obituary.<sup>614</sup> says it was influenza. Strep throat was what Jean Healy thought he died from.
  - Residence: Between 1927 and 1928, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>539</sup> 200 W. La Rua
  - Obituary: 17 Jul 1929, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>607</sup> *Pensacola Journal*, Wednesday morning, p.1
  - Funeral Notice: 20 Jul 1929, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>615</sup> *Pensacola Journal*, Saturday morning, p.2:  
Funeral services for F.C. Brent, Jr., were from St. Michael's Catholic church yesterday at 9 a.m. Burial was in St. Michael's cemetery.  
Mr. Brent died in Elgin, Ill., while on a visit to friends in that city. He was a member of one of the oldest families in Pensacola.  
Pallbearers were John B. Guttman, Jr., Hunter Brown, Merritt Bell, Earl Thornton, S.A. Leonard, Wilmer Hayward, Roger Collins, and Ralph Dickinson. T. M. Lloyd Co., was in charge of arrangements.
  - Cemetery: Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>128,606</sup> St. Michael's Cemetery
  - Gravestone Inscription:<sup>319</sup> Francis Celestino Brent, Jr., b. May 10, 1882, d. July 16, 1929
- 43 M vii. **Daniel Carroll Brent**<sup>115,616</sup> was born 12 Jul 1884 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>323,324,616,617</sup> was christened 4 Aug 1884 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>618</sup> died 20 Jan 1886 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>323,324,616,619</sup> at age 1, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>319</sup>
- Noted events in his life were:
- Obituary: 20 Jan 1886, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>620</sup> *Pensacola Commercial*, p.3.
  - Cemetery: Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>128</sup> St. Michael's Cemetery
  - Gravestone Inscription: Daniel Carroll, Infant Son of F.C. & M.E. Brent, b. July 12, 1884, d. Jan. 20, 1886.<sup>319</sup>
- + 44 M viii. **George Shuttleworth Brent**<sup>115,324,621</sup> was born 27 Dec 1886 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>324,622,623,624</sup> was christened 30 Jan 1887 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>625</sup> died 25 May 1956 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>115,626,627,628</sup> at age 69, and was buried 26 May 1956 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>577,629</sup>
- George married **Margaret Cecelia Andersen**<sup>630</sup> (b. 16 Oct 1894, d. 8 May 1972) 25 Jun 1923 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>115,631,632</sup>
- + 45 F ix. **Cora Emily Brent**<sup>115,324,633</sup> was born 27 Dec 1886 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>324,624,634</sup> was christened 30 Jan 1887 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>635</sup> died 27 Apr 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>324,636,637,638</sup> at age 80, and was buried 29 Apr 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>577,639</sup>
- Cora married **Alba Houghton Warren**<sup>324,640</sup> (b. 24 Apr 1874, d. 27 Mar 1950) 17 Apr 1911 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>641,642,643</sup>
- + 46 F x. **Genevieve Anna Brent**<sup>115,324,644,645</sup> was born 26 Jul 1889 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>324,646,647,648,649,650</sup> was christened in Sep 1889 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>651</sup> died 14 Feb 1974 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>115,324,532,650,652</sup> at age 84, and was buried in 1974 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>653</sup>
- Genevieve married **William O'Hara "Billy" Turtle**<sup>89</sup> (b. 10 Sep 1889, d. 17 Apr 1967) 5 Feb 1916 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois.<sup>532,654,655</sup>
- + 47 M xi. **Robert Innocent Brent**<sup>115,656,657</sup> was born 28 Dec 1890 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>324,658,659,660,661,662,663</sup> was christened 22 Jan 1891 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>664</sup> died 18 May 1985 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>115,663,665,666,667</sup> at age 94, and was buried 21 May 1985 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>665,668</sup>
- Robert married **Florence Waller "Flossie" Burke**<sup>669</sup> (b. 18 Jul 1889, d. 20 Dec 1981) 18 Sep 1920 in New York, New York.<sup>670,671</sup>

+ 48 M xii. **William Louis Brent**<sup>115,324,672</sup> was born 26 Jul 1892 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>324,673,674,675,676</sup> was christened 15 Aug 1892 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>677</sup> died 30 Jan 1977 in Orange, Orange, Texas<sup>115,324,673,678</sup> at age 84, and was buried in 1977 in Orange, Orange, Texas.<sup>673</sup>

William married **Alice Harriet Wall**<sup>89,673,679</sup> (b. 19 Apr 1904, d. 17 Mar 1968) 21 May 1921 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tennessee.<sup>673,680,681,682</sup>

+ 49 F xiii. **Frances Louise Brent**<sup>115,324,683</sup> was born 12 May 1894 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>324,684,685,686,687</sup> was christened 10 Jun 1894 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>688</sup> died 2 Aug 1995 in Coronado, San Diego, California<sup>115,689</sup> at age 101, and was buried 9 Aug 1995 in San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>689</sup>

Frances married **James Albert Whitted**<sup>690,691</sup> (b. 14 Feb 1893, d. 19 Aug 1923) 14 Nov 1918 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>685,692,693,694</sup>

Frances next married **Harold Foster Fick**<sup>695</sup> (b. 3 Jan 1899, d. 28 Oct 1985) 21 Feb 1927 in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia.<sup>685,696,697</sup>

**21. David Dobbs Shuttleworth**<sup>335</sup> (*Amanda Brosnahan*<sup>3</sup>, *John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Aug 1855 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>336,337</sup> died 28 Nov 1936 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>335,338,339</sup> at age 81, and was buried 30 Nov 1936 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>335,340,341</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Gulf Transit Company.<sup>335</sup>
- Residence: 205 W. Intendencia St., Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>698</sup>
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>75</sup> David D. Shuttleworth, 5, scholar, born Florida
- Ship Info: 11 Jun 1865.<sup>233</sup> Arrived in New York on steamship "Star of the Union" from New Orleans
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>699</sup> David Shuttleworth, 14, born FL, attended school within the year, living with grandparents, John & Isabella Brosnahan.
- Ship Info: 5 Nov 1871.<sup>237</sup> Arrived in New York on Steamship "Herman Livingston" from Savannah
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>700</sup> David Shuttleworth, age 24, farming, born FL, father born NY, mother FL
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>701</sup> David D. Shuttleworth, head, born Aug 1854, FL, age 45, married 23 years, parents born FL, owns home, no occupation listed. Residence: 205 E. Romana St.
- Residence: 13 Nov 1905, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>702</sup> 101 E. Romana St.
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>703</sup> Dave D. Shuttleworth, 53, widowed, head, born FL. Father born NY, mother born FL
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>704</sup> David Shuttleworth, head, 65, widowed, born FL, parents born England [incorrect]
- State Census: 1935, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>705</sup> D.D. Shuttleworth Sr., living at 101 E. Romana, age 79, born FL, watchman for the RR yard
- Residence: 28 Nov 1936, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>706</sup> 101 E. Romana St.
- Funeral Service: 30 Nov 1936, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>335</sup> Final rites held at the home of his son, Raymond F. Shuttleworth, 205 W. Intendencia St., 3:00 p.m.
- Obituary: 30 Nov 1936, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>335</sup> *Pensacola Journal*, p.1
- Gravestone Inscription:<sup>340</sup> "David Dobbs Shuttleworth, Aug. 25, 1858 - Nov. 28, 1936"
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>340,707,708</sup>

David married **Laura Hyer Bell**,<sup>340</sup> daughter of **Gamaliel Bell**<sup>464</sup> and **Sarah Ann Cooper**,<sup>464,709</sup> 26 Dec 1876 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>342,343,344</sup> Laura was born 25 May 1858 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>336,340</sup> died 5 Jan 1904 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>336,340,710</sup> at age 45, and was buried 6 Jan 1904 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>711</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>709</sup> Laura H. Bell, 12, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>712</sup> Laura Shuttleworth, wife, 22, married, keeping house, born FL, parents born FL
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>701</sup> Laura H. Shuttleworth, wife, born May 1856, Florida, age 43, married 23 years, mother of 10 children, 9 still living, parents born FL
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>340,713,714</sup>
- Gravestone Inscription:<sup>340</sup> "Laura Hyer Bell, wife of David Dobbs Shuttleworth, May 25, 1858--Jan. 5, 1904"

Children from this marriage were:

- 50 F i. **Kate S. Shuttleworth**<sup>46</sup> was born in Nov 1877 in Florida,<sup>715,716</sup> died 13 Oct 1881 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>46</sup> at age 3, and was buried in 1881 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>46</sup> She had no known marriage and no known children.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>712</sup> Kate S., 4, dau, born FL
  - Gravestone Inscription:<sup>46</sup> "Our Darling Little Kate S., daughter of D.D. and L. S. Shuttleworth, d. Oct. 13, 1881, age 3 years, 11 mos."
  - Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>128</sup>
- + 51 M ii. **John George Shuttleworth II**<sup>717</sup> was born 7 Aug 1879 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>718</sup> died 3 Oct 1921 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>719,720,721</sup> at age 42, and was buried 5 Oct 1921 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>722,723</sup>
- John married **Mildred Georgette Reed** (b. 17 Nov 1877, d. 29 Oct 1940) 30 Apr 1902 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>722,724</sup>
- + 52 M iii. **David Dobbs Shuttleworth Jr.** was born 10 May 1881 in Florida,<sup>701,725</sup> died 11 Jul 1956 in New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada<sup>726</sup> at age 75, and was buried 16 Jul 1956 in New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>727</sup>
- David married **Lottie Williams**<sup>728,729</sup> (b. Abt 1883) 28 Mar 1906 in Brewton, Escambia, Alabama.<sup>730</sup>
- + 53 F iv. **Mary Ellen "Ellie" Shuttleworth**<sup>701,731</sup> was born 8 Mar 1886 in Florida,<sup>701,731,732,733</sup> died in Sep 1980 in Delaware County, Pennsylvania<sup>731,733</sup> at age 94, and was buried in 1980 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>731</sup>
- Mary married **Philip Anthony Caro** (b. 29 Mar 1884, d. 2 Feb 1951) 30 Jun 1909 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>734,735</sup>
- 54 F v. **Genevieve Shuttleworth**<sup>701</sup> was born 1 Sep 1888 in Florida,<sup>701,736</sup> died 9 Dec 1980 in Rosemont, Pennsylvania<sup>736,737</sup> at age 92, and was buried in 1980 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

General Notes: Obituary

*Pensacola News Journal*, Sun., Dec. 14, 1980

Genevieve Shuttleworth, 92, of 1062 Landcaster Ave., Rosemont, Pa., died Tuesday in Rosemont.

Miss Shuttleworth, a native of Pensacola, retired in 1962 after 30 years with civil service. She was a U. S. Navy Yeomanette in World War I, attended St. Michael's High School in Pensacola and was a member of St. Michael's Catholic Church.

Survivors include three nieces, Mrs. Grantland Caro Vankleck of Rosemont, Pa., Mrs.

Anne Clark of Richmond, Va., and Mrs. Nancy Gropf of Canton Center, Conn.; two nephews, W. L. Shuttleworth of Canton, Ohio and John Shuttleworth of Sylacouga, Ala.; and several great nieces and great nephews.

Funeral services will be 2 p.m. Monday in the chapel of Fisher-Pou Funeral Service with Rev. Fr. Richard Bowels officiating.

Burial will be in Holy Cross Cemetery with Fisher-Pou directing.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>701</sup> Genevieve Shuttleworth, dau, born Sept 1888, FL, age 11, parents born FL
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>703</sup> Genevieve Shuttleworth, dau, 22, born FL
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>704</sup> Genevieve Shuttleworth, dau, 31, born FL
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Catholic Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>738</sup>

55 M vi. **Michael Shuttleworth**

+ 56 M vii. **William Louis Shuttleworth III** was born 31 Oct 1891 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>739,740</sup> died 27 Jul 1966 in Canton, Stark, Ohio<sup>739,741</sup> at age 74, and was buried in 1966 in Canton, Stark, Ohio.<sup>739,741</sup>

William married **Marie Figley** (b. 4 May 1894, d. 30 Nov 1983) in 1921 in Canton, Stark, Ohio.<sup>739</sup>

+ 57 M viii. **Raymond Francis Shuttleworth**<sup>464</sup> was born 23 Dec 1893 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>742,743</sup> died 19 Nov 1958 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>742,744</sup> at age 64, and was buried in Nov 1958 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>742</sup>

Raymond married **Josephine Mary Bauer**<sup>464</sup> (b. 10 Feb 1890, d. 30 May 1965) 18 Aug 1921 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>745,746</sup>

58 M ix. **Harry E. Shuttleworth**<sup>747</sup> was born in Aug 1895 in Florida.<sup>747</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>747</sup> Harry E. Shuttleworth, son, born Aug 1895, FL, age 4
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>703</sup> Harry E. Shuttleworth, son, 15, born FL
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>704</sup> Harry E. Shuttleworth, son, 22, single, born FL,

59 F x. **Laura Bell Shuttleworth**<sup>340</sup> was born 10 Jan 1899 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>340,748</sup> died 13 Nov 1905 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>340,750,751</sup> at age 6, and was buried in 1905 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>340</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>747</sup> Laura B. Shuttleworth, dau, born Jan 1899, FL age 1
- Obituary: 13 Nov 1905, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>752</sup> *The Daily News*, p.3
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>340,753</sup>
- Gravestone Inscription:<sup>340</sup> "Laura Bell Shuttleworth, Jan. 10, 1899--Nov. 13, 1905"

**22. Dr. Frank Gale Renshaw**<sup>350,353</sup> (*Georgianna Eugenia Brosnaham*<sup>3</sup>, *John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Aug 1856 in Florida,<sup>249,354,355,356,357</sup> died 11 Sep 1935 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>356,358</sup> at age 79, and was buried in 1935 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>358</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>249</sup> F.G. Renshaw, age 4, born Florida
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>754</sup> Frank Renshaw, 13, born FL, attended school within yr, living with mother in grandparents' home.
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>755</sup> Frank is 23, a doctor, single, born in Florida, father born PA, mother born FL.
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>756</sup> Frank G. Renshaw, head, born Aug 1858, age

41, married 13 years, born Pensacola, father born Philadelphia, mother born Pensacola, occupation: doctor.

- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>757</sup> Dr. F.G. Renshaw, 50, head, born FL, parents born FL
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>758</sup> Frank Renshaw, 60, head, born FL Father born PA, mother born FL
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>759</sup> Frank G. Renshaw, 71, head, born FL, father born PA, mother born FL
- Occupation: 1935, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>356</sup> Surgeon
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>21</sup>
- Gravestone Inscription: 1935.<sup>358</sup> "Father: Frank Gale Renshaw M.D., 1856-1935"

Frank married **Fannie Rector Steen**,<sup>359,360,361</sup> daughter of **Brig. Gen. Alexander Early Steen** and **Georgia Antoinette Morrison**,<sup>760</sup> 26 Jul 1887 in Baltimore, Maryland.<sup>362,363</sup> Fannie was born in Apr 1856 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico,<sup>761,762,763,764,765</sup> died 22 Feb 1933 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>359,765,766</sup> at age 76, and was buried 24 Feb 1933 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>359</sup>

Marriage Notes: Access to the marriage certificate is restricted to direct descendants who are only allowed to hand copy the information. Collection is from Catholic Church Records, Cathedral of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Baltimore, MD.

General Notes: Born at Fort Thorn in New Mexico in 1856 per:

*Pierre Fauconnier and Some of His Descendants, with some account of the allied Valleaux.* S.H. Burbank & Co., 1911, pp.150.

Death certificate of her son. Frank S. Renshaw, gives her place of birth as St. Louis Missouri, but her census records say New Mexico.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1870, Carondelet City, St. Louis, Missouri.<sup>767</sup> Fannie Steen, 13, born NM. Living with her mother's family at the time, Pitcairn and Irene Morrison
- Census: 1880, St. Louis, Missouri.<sup>768</sup> Fanny Steen, 19, granddau. Born NM, father born MO, mother born LA
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>769</sup> Fannie R. Renshaw, 38, born Mexico [NM]
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>757</sup> Fannie R. Renshaw, 45, born NM
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>758</sup> Fannie Renshaw, 58, born NM
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>759</sup> Fannie R. Renshaw, 68, born NM
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>770</sup>
- Gravestone Inscription: 1933.<sup>359</sup> "Mother: Fannie Steen Renshaw 1856-1933"

Children from this marriage were:

- + 60 F i. **Georgia Isabel Renshaw**<sup>771,772</sup> was born 27 Jun 1888 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>773,774</sup> died 5 Dec 1971<sup>772</sup> at age 83, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.  
Georgia married **George Clarke Willings**.<sup>772</sup> (b. 16 May 1888, d. 9 Feb 1941)
- + 61 F ii. **Frances Mary "Fannie" Renshaw**<sup>775,776</sup> was born 27 Jun 1888 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>774,775,777</sup> and died 24 Jan 1984 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>777,778</sup> at age 95.  
Frances married **Daniel Francis Maguire**<sup>776,779,780</sup> (b. 21 Oct 1882) 16 Feb 1916 in Escambia County, Florida.<sup>776</sup>
- + 62 M iii. **Frank Saltmarsh Renshaw**<sup>781</sup> was born 22 Nov 1892 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>782,783</sup> died 11 Aug 1938 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>784,785,786</sup> at age 45, and was buried 13 Aug 1938 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>784,785,787</sup>  
Frank married **Mae Frances Norris**.

**24. Isabella Eugenia Renshaw**<sup>364</sup> (*Georgianna Eugenia Brosnaham*<sup>3</sup>, *John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Nov 1858 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>365,366,367</sup> died 1 Nov 1940 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>367</sup> at age 81, and was buried in 1940 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>367</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>788</sup> Bella Renshaw, 12, born FL, attended school within yr, living with mother in grandparents' home.
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>789</sup> Isabella E. Grant, boarder [at home of mother], born Nov 1858, age 41, married 20 years, mother of 7 children, all living, born Pensacola, father born Philadelphia, mother born Pensacola.
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>367</sup>

Isabella married **Joseph John Grant**,<sup>368,369</sup> son of **Alexander Grant** and **Olympe Clementine Grass**, 17 Feb 1880 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>370,371</sup> Joseph was born 7 Jun 1856 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana,<sup>369,790</sup> died 19 Feb 1916 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida at age 59, and was buried in 1916 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>369</sup>

General Notes: Listed on the same page of the 1900 census at 24 W. Chase St. are Alexander and Mary C. Grant. Alexander is most likely the father of Joseph Grant as he was born in New Orleans, which agrees with Joseph's father being born in Louisiana in this census; also Joseph and Isabel named their first son Alex. This is at least a second wife for Alexander as Joseph's mother was born in Louisiana, but Mary C. was born in KY. Alexander was born July 1825, age 74, married 23 yrs., born New Orleans, father born Scotland, mother born France. Mary C. was born Oct 1839, age 60, married 23 years, mother of 3 children, all living, born KY, father born VA, mother born KY. They were married about 1877, after Joseph was born in 1856

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>791</sup>
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>792</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

63 M i. **Alexander Renshaw Grant**<sup>793,794,795</sup> was born 28 Jan 1883 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>795,796</sup> died 18 Feb 1925 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>794</sup> at age 42, and was buried 19 Feb 1925 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>794</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>797</sup>
- Cemetery: St. Michael Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>794</sup>

+ 64 M ii. **Francis Joseph Grant**<sup>798,799</sup> was born 25 Aug 1885 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>799,800</sup> died 11 Oct 1936 in Hot Springs, Garland, Arkansas<sup>799</sup> at age 51, and was buried in Hot Springs, Garland, Arkansas.

Francis married **Rachel Evelyn Logan**<sup>801,802</sup> (b. 30 Jul 1884, d. 11 Oct 1954) in Marion County, Indiana.<sup>802</sup>

65 F iii. **Isabel Grant**<sup>803</sup> was born in Jul 1888 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>804</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>805</sup>

66 M iv. **Joseph J. Grant**<sup>806,807</sup> was born 1 Nov 1888 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>807,808</sup> died in Mar 1970 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California<sup>807</sup> at age 81, and was buried in Whittier, Los Angeles, California.<sup>807</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>809</sup> Joseph J. Grant, son, born Nov 1890, age 9, single, born Pensacola. This conflicts with his date of birth on his tombstone - 1 Nov 1888.
- Cemetery: Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, Los Angeles, California.<sup>807</sup>

- + 67 F v. **Edythe Grant**<sup>810,811</sup> was born 8 Jun 1894 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>811,812</sup> died 13 Jun 1966 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>811</sup> at age 72, and was buried in 1966 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>811</sup>  
Edythe married **John Whiting Hargis**.<sup>813</sup> (b. 3 Oct 1869, d. 11 Aug 1923)
- 68 F vi. **Fannie R. Grant**<sup>814</sup> was born in Jun 1896 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>815</sup>  
Noted events in her life were:
  - Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>816</sup>
- + 69 M vii. **Horace R. Grant**<sup>817,818</sup> was born 21 Jan 1899 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>818,819</sup> died 12 Aug 1982<sup>818</sup> at age 83, and was buried in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama.<sup>818</sup>  
Horace married **Helen B.**<sup>820</sup> (b. 24 Feb 1907, d. 25 Aug 1973)

**26. Florence V. Renshaw**<sup>378</sup> (*Georgianna Eugenia Brosnaham*<sup>3</sup>, *John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1864 in Florida.<sup>379</sup>

General Notes: Florence's middle initial of V. is given on her marriage certificate. The FamilySearch tree for her gives a middle name of Virginia but no source.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>821</sup> Florence Renshaw, 6, born FL, living with mother in grandparents' home.
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>822</sup> Mother born FL, father born PA.
- Census: 1930, Prince William County, Virginia.<sup>823</sup> Flora A. Thompson, 66, mother, widow, living with her daughter Eunice Geiger and family at Quantico Marine Barracks; born Alabama, father born PA, mother born FL

Florence married **Louis E. Thompson**<sup>380,381</sup> 26 May 1888 in Escambia County, Florida.<sup>382</sup> Louis was born about 1863 in Canada,<sup>381</sup> died 13 Nov 1902 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>381</sup> about age 39, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>381</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage License: 26 Apr 1888, Escambia County, Florida.<sup>824</sup>

General Notes: FamilySearch.org family tree for Florence Virginia Renshaw gives his middle name as Edward.

Noted events in his life were:

- Notice of Death: 13 Nov 1902, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>381</sup> The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, p.5: Obituary - Lewis E. Thompson died at Bryan's infirmary at 6 o'clock this morning. The funeral services will be held at Christ's church at 4 o'clock tomorrow afternoon, the cortege leaving the residence of Mrs. G.E. Kirk, 6 West Chase street at 3:30 o'clock. The interment will be made in St. Michael's cemetery.
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>381</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- + 70 F i. **Eunice Renshaw Thompson** was born 30 Apr 1893 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>825,826,827</sup> died 4 Jan 1982 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>826,827,828</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Arlington County, Virginia.<sup>827</sup>  
Eunice married **Gen. Roy Stanley Geiger**<sup>829</sup> (b. 25 Jan 1885, d. 23 Jan 1947) 13 Jul 1917 in Duval County, Florida.<sup>830</sup>

**27. Anna Kirk**<sup>388</sup> (*Georgianna Eugenia Brosnaham*<sup>3</sup>, *John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Feb 1880 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>389,390,391</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>831</sup> Anna Kirk, dau, born Feb 1880, age 20, single, born Pensacola.
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>832</sup> Anna K. Day, wife of John M (or N) Day, married 3 years, 1st marriage, mother of 1 child. Residence: North Palafox, Pensacola, Florida
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>833</sup> Residence: West Chase Street

Anna married **John N. Day**<sup>392,393</sup> about 1907.<sup>394</sup> John was born about 1879 in Ohio.<sup>834,835</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>834</sup> Occupation: Real Estate dealer; residence: North Palafox
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>833</sup> Real Estate agent; residence: W. Chase St.

Children from this marriage were:

71 M i. **John K. Day**<sup>836</sup> was born about 1909 in Florida.<sup>837</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>838</sup>

72 M ii. **Volney K. Day**

**29. George Othman Brosnaham**<sup>168</sup> (*George Othman MD*<sup>3</sup>, *John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Mar 1871 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>165,177,414,432,433,434,435</sup> died 26 Mar 1936 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>165,414,435,436,437</sup> at age 65, and was buried 28 Mar 1936 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>165,414,435</sup>

General Notes: The Brosnaham family Bible gives a death date of 27 March, while the death certificate says 26 March 1936. He died in the Pensacola Hospital of pneumonia.

According to Cynthia Brosnaham Richardson, George served in the Spanish American War, Co. H, 1st Regiment, Florida National Guard.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>839</sup> G. O. Brosnaham Jr., son, born March 1871, age 29, single, born FL, bookkeeper.
- Occupation: 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>430</sup> Secretary and Treasurer, C.H. Turner Construction Co.
- Residence: 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>430</sup> 504 E. Moreno
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>404</sup> Geo O Brosnahan Jr, 39, married 1 yr, born FL, father born FL, mother born AL, general contractor, living with his father at 504 Moreno St.
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>840</sup> George O. Brosnaham Jr., Head, home owned free of mortgage, age 48, married, born FL, contractor.
- Occupation: Construction.<sup>841</sup> Death certificate says he spent 40 years in this occupation
- Gravestone Inscription:<sup>165</sup> "George Othman Brosnaham, 1871-1936"
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>21</sup>

George married **Ann Leak Patton**<sup>89</sup> 21 Apr 1909 in Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama.<sup>438,439</sup> Ann was born 18 Mar 1871 in Alabama,<sup>842</sup> died 24 Aug 1965 in San Diego, San Diego, California<sup>842</sup> at age 94, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>842</sup>

Marriage Notes: Married by the Rev. Father Savage

General Notes: In the 1920 U.S. Census, Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, living with George O. Brosnaham Jr. and family is Mary Patton, sister-in-law, and Matthew Patton, brother-in-law. She is 45, single, born Alabama, and he is 43, single, born Alabama.

In March 1961, Ann Patton Brosnaham was living in the County Poor House, the Escambia County

Home. Her husband was dead, her daughter married and in California. She was not in good health and needed skilled nursing care, hence her being taken care of at the Home. Just after celebrating her 90th birthday, her daughter, Cynthia Brosnaham Richardson took her, by plane, to San Diego to live with her and her family. Ann died a few years later in San Diego.

Source: Copy of a newspaper article by Marion T. Gaines, 23 Mar 1961 "News" - possibly the *Pensacola News* - in the Brosnaham family file at the Pensacola Historical Society.

According to her daughter, Cynthia Brosnaham Richardson, Anne Leak Patton had 2 children by her first marriage to James Albert Brassell of Montgomery, AL. The 1910 census lists one of them as her stepchild - James Bassell, 12.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>404</sup> Ann P. Brosnahan, wife, 39, married 1 yr, mother of 4 children, 3 living, born AL, parents born AL, living at 504 Moreno St.
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>843</sup> Anne P. Brosnaham, age 48, married, born AL, parent both born AL.
- Obituary: 26 Aug 1965, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>447</sup> "Fisher-Pou Funeral Service: Mrs. Anne P. Brosnaham."
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>842</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

+ 73 F     i. **Cynthia Anne Brosnaham**<sup>844,845</sup> was born 18 Jan 1910 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>177,844</sup> died 26 Nov 1987<sup>844</sup> at age 77, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>846</sup>

Cynthia married **Norval Ralph Richardson**<sup>847,848</sup> (b. 19 Jan 1907, d. 10 Apr 1982) 30 Nov 1933 in Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama.<sup>177,849</sup>

## Fifth Generation (2nd Great-Grandchildren)

**34. Henry Andrew Ingraham**<sup>127</sup> (*Isabel Cecelia Brosnaham*<sup>4</sup>, *John Andrew (Dr.)*<sup>3</sup>, *John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1889 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>139,468</sup> died 21 May 1890 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>287,468</sup> at age 1, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>144</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Gravestone Inscription:<sup>144</sup> *Henry Andrew, son of Isabella C. & Walker Ingraham, d. May 21, 1898, aged 13 mos. , 7 days - but the year of death was 1890, not 1898, according to the record of death signed by his grandfather, Dr. J.A. Brosnaham. Possibly the tombstone was difficult to decipher, so the record for St. Michaels Cemetery by Bruington is incorrect.*
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>144</sup>

Henry married.

**36. Henry Ashton Brosnaham Jr**<sup>483,484</sup> (*Henry Ashton "Hal"*<sup>4</sup>, *John Andrew (Dr.)*<sup>3</sup>, *John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Sep 1896 in Florida,<sup>485,486,487,488</sup> died 3 Jul 1985 in Escambia County, Florida<sup>489,490</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

General Notes: In his obituary, *Pensacola News Journal*, Friday, July 5, 1985, his surviving spouse is named Mary, his wife of 13 years. He also has a daughter, Mrs. Dinah Wells of Pensacola Beach. Henry served as the postmaster in Pensacola for 12 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>850</sup> Henry A. Brosnaham, son, born Sept 1896, age 3, born FL
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>851</sup> Ashton Brosnaham, 23, son, born FL, bookkeeper, shipyard
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>477</sup> Hal A. Brosnaham Jr., son, 32, 1st married age 22, born FL, parents born FL, insurance agent
- Census: 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>478</sup> Henry Brosnaham Jr, head, 42, born FL, salesman, insurance co.
- Census: 1945, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>479</sup> H.A. Brosnaham Jr, 47, born FL, insurance, living at 502 W. Moreno
- Obituary: 4 Jul 1985, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>852</sup> "Former Pensacola Postmaster Dead at 88." Pensacola postmaster 1962-1974, died Wednesday night in a local hospital. He was 88. After his retirement, a park was named for him: Ashton Brosnaham Recreation Area - off Ten Mile Road.
- Obituary: 5 Jul 1985, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>82</sup> *Pensacola News Journal*: "Helping others was Brosnaham's Life"
- Cemetery: Saint John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>853</sup> Plot: Section 65

Henry married **Betty Hauer**<sup>491,492</sup> 3 Apr 1920 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.<sup>493</sup> Betty was born 8 Sep 1896 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama,<sup>82,491,492,493</sup> died 21 Feb 1971 in Escambia County, Florida<sup>491,492</sup> at age 74, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>492</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>477</sup> Betty H. Brosnaham, daughter-in-law, 33, 1st married age 23, born AL, father born LA, mother born AL
- Census: 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>478</sup> Betty L? Brosnaham, wife, 42, born AL
- Census: 1945, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>479</sup> Betty H. Brosnaham, 47, born AL
- Cemetery: Saint John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>492</sup> Plot: Section 65

Children from this marriage were:

+ 74 M i. **Henry Ashton Brosnaham**<sup>854</sup> was born 13 Jun 1922 in Florida,<sup>855,856</sup> died 25 Mar

1985<sup>855</sup> at age 62, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>855</sup>

Henry married **Laura Lucille Donaldson**.

Henry next married **Evelyn Glynn Reeves**<sup>857,858</sup> (b. 19 Sep 1930, d. 5 Dec 1971) 15 Jun 1962 in Escambia County, Florida.<sup>857,859</sup>

+ 75 F ii. **Betty Elaine "Dinah" Brosnaham**

Betty married **Richard Wells**.

Henry next married **Mary Elizabeth Quinn**.

**38. Catherine Merced Brent**<sup>542,543,544,545</sup> (*Mary Ella Shuttleworth*<sup>4</sup>, *Amanda Brosnaham*<sup>3</sup>, *John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Mar 1875 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>324,546,547,548,549</sup> died 9 Dec 1970 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>115,324,532,549,550</sup> at age 95, and was buried 11 Dec 1970 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>551</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>860</sup> C. M. Brent, dau, 5, born FL; residence: Gregory St.
- Education: Visitation Convent, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.<sup>534</sup>
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>861</sup> Catherine M. Brent, 25, born Mar 1875, dau, residence: 108 E. Romana St.
- Residence: 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>514</sup> 108 E. Romana
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>862</sup> Katherine B. Watson, wife, 35, born FL, residence: 421 N. Palafox
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>863</sup> Catherine Watson, age 45, born Florida.
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>864</sup> Catherine Watson, wife, 55, born FL, parents born FL, age at first marriage: 28, residence: 421 N. Palafox
- Residence: 11 Nov 1953, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>865</sup> 421 N. Palafox
- Wedding Anniversary: 11 Nov 1953, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>865</sup> 50th Wedding Anniversary Celebration, Wednesday night, in their home at 421 N. Palafox
- Residence: 9 Dec 1970, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>551</sup> 520 W. Blount St.
- Funeral Home: 10 Dec 1970, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>551</sup> Fisher-Pou Funeral Service
- Obituary: 10 Dec 1970, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>551</sup> *Pensacola Journal*: Thursday, 10 December 1970, p.16C.
- Cemetery: St. John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>128</sup>

Catherine married **James Campbell Watson**,<sup>552</sup> son of **Thomas Campbell Watson**<sup>89,866</sup> and **Annie Sinclair Kennon**, 11 Nov 1903 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>324,553,554,555,556</sup> James was born 23 Feb 1873 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>324,867,868,869,870</sup> died 6 May 1962 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>532,871,872</sup> at age 89, and was buried 8 May 1962 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>872</sup>

Marriage Notes: The marriage took place at the home of the bride, 108 E. Romana St., in Pensacola, at 8 p.m. on Wednesday night. The best man was Mr. W.A. Blount Jr. The maid of honor was Belle Brent. Bridesmaids included Celestine Brent and Mollie Brent and Frances Brent, age 9, flower girl. The bride's mother wore white lace over silk with pearl trimmings and diamonds. The mother of the groom, Mrs. T.C. Watson, wore lavender chiffon over lavender silk with lace and diamonds. The grandmother of the bride, Mrs. Merced Brent, wore black peau de soie. The bride and groom left on the late train for New York. When they return they will live at their home on the corner of Baylen and Belmont.

Source: *The Daily News*, 12 November 1903, p.8

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Married by: 11 Nov 1903. Rev. Father Sweeney, at the bride's home, 108 E. Romana St., Pensacola, at 8:00 p.m. Wednesday night

Noted events in his life were:

- Nickname: Captain Jim.<sup>873</sup>
- Church Affiliation: Member of Christ Episcopal Church.<sup>872</sup>
- Occupation: President of the Watson Agency, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>872,874</sup>
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>875</sup> James C., 6, born FL, residence: Gregory St.
- Education: 1894.<sup>872</sup> Graduated from University of the South, Sewanee, Tennessee
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>876</sup> James C. Watson, son, 27, born Feb 1873, FL, real estate and insurance, residence: 22 Gregory St.
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>877</sup> James C. Watson, Head, 37, born FL, father born Scotland, mother born VA, real estate and insurance business
- Residence: 1910-1962, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>878</sup> 421 N. Palafox
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>879</sup> James C. Watson, 47, living at 421 N. Palafox, real estate and insurance agent.
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>880</sup> James C. Watson, 57, head, born FL, father born Scotland, mother born VA, real estate agent, residence: 421 N. Palafox
- Business Dealings: Honorary Chairman of the Board of Mutual Federal Savings and Loan Assn.<sup>872</sup>
- Wedding Anniversary: Nov 1953, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>865</sup> Golden Anniversary Celebration
- Funeral Home: 7 May 1962, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>872</sup> Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home
- Obituary: 7 May 1962, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>881</sup> *Pensacola Journal*: A second and different obituary followed on Tuesday, May 8.
- Funeral Service: 8 May 1962, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>872</sup> Christ Church, 3:00 p.m
- Cemetery: St. John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>128</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 76 M i. **James Brent Watson**<sup>324,882,883,884</sup> was born 20 Oct 1904 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>532,882,885,886,887,888,889,890</sup> was christened 24 Nov 1904 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>888</sup> died 24 Dec 2003 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>882,891</sup> at age 99, and was buried 27 Dec 2003 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>882,892,893</sup>  
James married **Mary Eliot Hanway**<sup>882,894</sup> (b. 24 Jul 1909, d. 11 Jul 1986) 9 Nov 1932 in Greenville, Washington, Mississippi.<sup>882,889,895</sup>
- + 77 M ii. **Thomas Campbell Watson**<sup>324</sup> was born 2 Mar 1907 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>324,895,896,897</sup> died 6 Aug 1988 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>898</sup> at age 81, and was buried 10 Aug 1988 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>89</sup>  
Thomas married **Lucie Davis Yonge**<sup>89,899,900</sup> (b. 25 Sep 1909, d. 8 May 1996) 21 Apr 1930 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>89,895,901,902</sup>
- + 78 M iii. **Francis Carroll Watson**<sup>324</sup> was born 11 Dec 1910 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>324,889,895,903</sup> was christened 7 Feb 1911 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>904</sup> died 17 Mar 1970 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>324,903</sup> at age 59, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>89,903</sup>  
Francis married **Florence Eleanor "Flossie" Davis**<sup>89,324</sup> (b. 25 Jun 1911, d. 10 Sep 1989) 11 Apr 1942 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>89,895,905</sup>
- + 79 M iv. **Edward Sinclair "Saint" Watson**<sup>324</sup> was born 5 Feb 1913 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>324,889,895,906,907,908</sup> was christened 18 Apr 1913 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>907</sup> died 2 Jan 1996<sup>909,910</sup> at age 82, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>911</sup>  
Edward married **June Maria Quina**<sup>89,912</sup> (b. 11 Jan 1918, d. 27 Sep 1973) 28 Jun 1941 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>912</sup>  
Edward next married **Phyllis Bortone**<sup>89</sup> (b. 7 May 1923, d. 11 Jul 2008) 17 May 1974 in

Escambia County, Florida.<sup>532,913</sup>

**39. Thomas William Brent Jr.**<sup>115,324,557</sup> (*Mary Ella Shuttleworth*<sup>4</sup>, *Amanda Brosnaham*<sup>3</sup>, *John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Oct 1876 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>324,558,559</sup> died 22 Oct 1958 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>89,115,324,532,560,561</sup> at age 81, and was buried 24 Oct 1958 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>324,562</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Education: Springhill College, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.<sup>562</sup>
- Education: Georgetown University, Washington D.C.<sup>562</sup>
- Occupation: Trustee and executor of the Brent Estate.<sup>914,915</sup>
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>916</sup> T. W. Brent, son, 3 6/12 yrs., born FL, residence: Gregory St.
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>917</sup> Thomas W. Brent, son, 23, born Oct 1876, bank teller, residence: 108 E. Romana St.
- Occupation: 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>514</sup> Teller, First National Bank; Residence: 423 N. Baylen
- Occupation: 1905, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>515</sup> Asst. Cashier, The First National Bank; Residence: 422 N. Baylen
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>918</sup> Thos. W. Brent, head, 33, born FL, married 9 yrs, asst. cashier, F. M. Bank, residence: 422 N. Baylen
- Occupation: 1913.<sup>919</sup> Vice President, The First National Bank
- Residence: 1916, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>920</sup> 504 N. Baylen
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>921</sup> Thomas W. Brent, head, 43, born FL, treasurer, fish company; residence: 504 N. Baylen
- Occupation: 1927, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>922</sup> Treasurer, Warren Fish Co.
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>923</sup> Thomas W. Brent, head, 53, secretary, fish company, residence: 504 N. Baylen
- State Census: 1935, Escambia County, Florida.<sup>924</sup> Thos. W. Brent, 59, born FL, educ: college, real estate. Living at 504 N. Baylen, Pensacola.
- Residence: 22 Oct 1958, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>562</sup> 504 N. Baylen St.
- Obituary: 23 Oct 1958, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>562</sup> *Pensacola Journal*, p.1, and continued on p. 7:  
"Business Leader Dies After Long Illness"
- Funeral Home: 24 Oct 1958, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>562</sup> Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home
- Funeral Service: 24 Oct 1958, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>562</sup> St. Michael's Catholic Church
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>128</sup>

Thomas married **Mary Waterman "Mollie" Warren**,<sup>115,324,563</sup> daughter of **Andrew Fuller Warren**<sup>925,926,927,928</sup> and **Fannie Clark Stearns**,<sup>925,929,930,931</sup> 3 Oct 1900 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>532,564,565,566,567</sup> Mary was born 19 Nov 1877 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>324,532,932,933</sup> died 9 Apr 1941 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>89,324,934</sup> at age 63, and was buried 10 Apr 1941 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>934</sup>

General Notes: Known as Mollie Thomas.

Thomas and Mollie had a child who died as an infant.

1920 census - father born in Massachusetts, mother born in Maine.

Noted events in her life were:

- Name Fact: Called "Mollie Thomas" because she was the wife of Thomas - to distinguish her from other Mollies.<sup>614</sup>
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>935</sup> Mary Warren, dau, 5, born Maine
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>925</sup> Mary W. Warren, 7, dau

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>936</sup> Mary W. Warren, dau, 23, born Florida
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>937</sup> Mollie W. Brent, wife, 32, born FL, father born RI, mother born Maine
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>938</sup> Mollie W. Brent, wife, 42, born FL, father born MA, mother born Maine
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>939</sup> Mary W. Brent, wife, 52, born FL
- State Census: 1935, Escambia County, Florida.<sup>924</sup> Brent, Mollie W., 57, born FL, educ: college
- Obituary: 10 Apr 1941, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>934</sup> *Pensacola Journal*, Thursday morning, 10 April 1941, p.1.
- Funeral Home: 10 Apr 1941, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>934</sup> Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home
- Funeral Service: 10 Apr 1941, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. Christ Church, 4:30 p.m
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>128,940</sup>

**40. Mary Ella "Mollie" Brent**<sup>115,324,568,569,570</sup> (*Mary Ella Shuttleworth*<sup>4</sup>, *Amanda Brosnaham*<sup>3</sup>, *John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jan 1879 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>324,571,572,573</sup> died 22 Dec 1964 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>324,532,574,575,576</sup> at age 85, and was buried 24 Dec 1964 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>576,577</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>941</sup> M. E. Brent, dau, 1 6/12 yrs., born FL, residence: Gregory St.
- Education: 1896-1898, Manhattan, New York, New York.<sup>942</sup> Academy of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>943</sup> Mary E. Brent, dau, 21, born Jan 1879, FL, residence: 108 E. Romana
- Residence: 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>514</sup> 108 E. Romana
- Residence: 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>518</sup> 200 W. La Rua
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>944</sup> Mary E. Brent, dau, 30, born FL, residence: 200 W. La Rua
- Residence: 1916, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>945</sup> 200 W. La Rua
- Residence: 1919, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>946</sup> 200 W. La Rua
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>947</sup>
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>948</sup> Mary Ella Mare, wife, 44, born FL, age at 1st marriage: 35
- Census: 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>949</sup> Mary E. Mare, wife, 53, born FL
- Residence: 25 May 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>950,951</sup> 1109 N. Reus St.
- Obituary: 23 Dec 1964, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>576</sup> *Pensacola Journal*: "Mrs. Mare Dies in Local Hospital"
- Funeral Home: Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home, 24 Dec 1964, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home
- Funeral Service: 24 Dec 1964, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>576</sup> St. Michael's Church
- Cemetery: 24 Dec 1964, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>128</sup> Holy Cross Cemetery, Section 4, Row 4, Space 92

Mary married **John Buckingham Mare**,<sup>578</sup> son of **William Henry Mare**<sup>952,953,954,955</sup> and **Jemima C. Scott**,<sup>956,957,958</sup> 23 Apr 1921 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>579,580,581,582</sup> John was born 19 Nov 1886 in St. Louis, Missouri,<sup>324,532,959,960,961,962,963,964</sup> died 31 Jul 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>324,532,965,966</sup> at age 80, and was buried 2 Aug 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>577,962</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Fact: Honeymoon was in New York City "where they will spend several weeks. On their return they will be at home at 200 West La Rua St."<sup>952</sup>
- Marriage Fact: Marriage took place at the Brent home on West La Rua.<sup>952</sup>
- Married by: Rev. Father Robert Fullerton of St. Michael's Catholic Church.<sup>952</sup>
- Newspaper announcement: "Beautiful Wedding of Miss Mollie Brent and Mr. J.B. Mare."<sup>952</sup>
- Newspaper announcement: 26 Apr 1921, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>967</sup> *Pensacola Journal*, p.5: "Miss Mollie Brent Becomes Bride of Mr. John Mare at Lovely Home Wedding"

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Pensacola Shipbuilding Company.<sup>962</sup>
- Religion: Member of 1st Presbyterian Church.<sup>962</sup>
- Census: 1900, St. Louis, Missouri.<sup>968</sup> John B. Mare, son, 13, born Nov 1886 in MO, residence: 3839 Cook Ave.
- Census: 1910, St. Louis, Missouri.<sup>969</sup> John B. Mare, son, 23, born MO, teacher, college, residence: 4251 Cook Ave.
- Occupation: 1919.<sup>970</sup> Auditor, Pensacola Shipbuilding Co.
- Residence: 1919, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>971</sup> Bay Shore
- Residence: 1924, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>972</sup> 200 W. La Rua
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>973</sup> John B. Mare. Age 44. Age at first marriage 35. Accountant, own business: John B. Mare, Certified Public Accounting, residence: 1109 N. Reus St.
- Residence: Jul 1932, Coronado, San Diego, California.<sup>974,975</sup> 321 7th Street, through August 1934. The house has since been torn down and replaced by a large 2-story house.
- Occupation: 1935, Jacksonville, Duval, Florida.<sup>976</sup> Commissioner of Accounts & Deposits, U.S. Treasury Dept.
- Residence: 29 Nov 1935, Jacksonville, Duval, Florida.<sup>977</sup> 2008 Riverside Ave.
- Residence: 1938-1939, Jacksonville, Duval, Florida.<sup>978</sup> 1817 Willow Branch Terrace
- Occupation: 1939, Jacksonville, Duval, Florida.<sup>979</sup> CPA for the National Recovery Administration.
- Census: 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>980</sup> John B. Mare, head, 53, born Missouri, bookkeeper, public accounting, residence: 1109 N. Reus St.
- Occupation: 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>951</sup> Accountant, 17 1/2 S. Palafox (Brent Bldg.)
- Residence: 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>951</sup> 1109 N. Reus St.
- Obituary: 31 Jul 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>962</sup> *Pensacola News-Journal*, no date, p.12B.
- Funeral Service: 2 Aug 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>962</sup> First Presbyterian Church
- Cemetery: 2 Aug 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>128</sup> Holy Cross Cemetery, Section 4, Row 4, Space 91

**41. Celestine Angela Brent**<sup>115,324,583</sup> (*Mary Ella Shuttleworth*<sup>4</sup>, *Amanda Brosnaham*<sup>3</sup>, *John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 May 1880 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>324,584,585,586,587</sup> was christened in Sep 1880 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>588</sup> died 6 Nov 1983 in New Iberia, Iberia, Louisiana<sup>115,532,589,590</sup> at age 103, and was buried 8 Nov 1983 in Orange, Orange, Texas.<sup>591</sup>

General Notes: The USS *Orange* (PF-43), a Tacoma-class frigate, was the only ship of the United States Navy to be named for Orange, Texas. Built by Consolidated Steel Corporation at the Wilmington Yard in Los Angeles, she was launched 6 August 1943 and was sponsored by Mrs. Rufus S. Manley of Orange, Texas.

Sources: U.S. Coast Guard site <[http://www.uscg.mil/history/WEBCUTTERS/PF43\\_Orange.html](http://www.uscg.mil/history/WEBCUTTERS/PF43_Orange.html)>

and Wikipedia website. Accessed 5 July 2007.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>981</sup> C. A. Brent, dau, 1/12 yrs, born June, FL, Residence: Gregory St.
- Education: 1896-1898, Manhattan, New York, New York.<sup>982</sup> Academy of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>983</sup> Celestine A. Brent, 20, dau, born May 1880, Residence: 108 E. Romana St.
- Residence: 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>514</sup> 108 E. Romana
- Census: 1910, Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi.<sup>984</sup> Celestine B. Manley, wife, 29, born FL, Residence: 1534 W. Beach
- Residence: 1912, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.<sup>985</sup>
- Residence: 1921, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.<sup>986</sup> 1455 Webster St.
- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.<sup>987</sup> Celestine B. Manley, 50, born FL, residence: 601 Cherry St.
- Residence: 1956, Orange, Orange, Texas.<sup>629</sup>
- Residence: 1983, New Iberia, Iberia, Louisiana.<sup>988</sup>
- Funeral Home: 8 Nov 1983, Orange, Orange, Texas.<sup>591</sup> Claybar Funeral Home
- Obituary: 9 Nov 1983, Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas.<sup>591</sup> *Port Arthur News*: p. 6-D, 9 November 1983.
  
- Funeral Service: 8 Nov 1983, Orange, Orange, Texas.<sup>591</sup> St. Mary's Catholic Church
- Cemetery: St. Mary's Cemetery, Orange, Orange, Texas.<sup>128</sup>

Celestine married **Rufus Sumner Manley Sr.**,<sup>324,592,593,594,595</sup> son of **Charles Haines Manley**<sup>592,989</sup> and **Marion Isadore Jones**,<sup>592,990</sup> 10 Nov 1906 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>596,597,598</sup> Rufus was born 27 Sep 1878 in Junction City, Geary, Kansas,<sup>991,992,993,994,995,996</sup> died 24 Feb 1956 in Orange, Orange, Texas<sup>324,592,997</sup> at age 77, and was buried 26 Feb 1956 in Orange, Orange, Texas.<sup>998</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1880, Junction City, Davis, Kansas.<sup>999</sup> Residence: Third St.
- Census: 1900, Smoky Hill, Geary, Kansas.<sup>1000</sup> Rufus Manley, son, 21, born Sept 1878, Kansas
- Military:<sup>1001</sup> United States Navy, served until 1906
- Education: 1901, Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland.<sup>1002,1003</sup> Graduate of U.S. Naval Academy
- Census: 1910, Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi.<sup>984</sup> Rufus S. Manley, head, 31, born KS, parents born NJ, Manager, Creosoting company, residence: 1534 W. Beach
- Residence: 1912, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.<sup>1004</sup>
- Residence: Abt 1923, Orange, Orange, Texas.<sup>1005</sup>
- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.<sup>1006</sup> Rufus S. Manley, 51, born Kansas, parents born NY, president, creosote company, residence: 601 Cherry St.
- Occupation: Nov 1941, Orange, Orange, Texas.<sup>1007</sup> President and general manager of Texas Creosoting company "which he and associates started when he came to this city 18 years ago."
- Residence: Nov 1941, Orange, Orange, Texas.<sup>1007</sup>
- Occupation: 1956, Orange, Orange, Texas.<sup>1008</sup> Chairman of the Board, Texas Creosote
- Residence: Feb 1956, Orange, Orange, Texas.<sup>592</sup> 601 Cherry
- Obituary: 25 Feb 1956, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.<sup>1009</sup> *Beaumont Enterprise*: Saturday, 25 Feb 1956, p.14.
- Cemetery: St. Mary's Cemetery, Orange, Orange, Texas.<sup>128</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 80 M i. **Rufus Sumner Manley Jr.**<sup>324,1010,1011</sup> was born 19 Mar 1908 in Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi,<sup>324,532,1012,1013</sup> died 5 Oct 1991 in Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas<sup>1014,1015,1016</sup> at age 83, and was buried 7 Oct 1991 in Orange, Orange, Texas.<sup>1015,1017</sup>  
Rufus married **Dorothy Moore Starwalt**<sup>1015,1018</sup> (b. 4 Feb 1910, d. 25 Feb 2011) 4 Sep 1938 in Houston, Harris, Texas.<sup>1019,1020</sup>
- + 81 M ii. **Francis Celestino "Brent" Manley**<sup>324,1021</sup> was born 21 May 1911 in Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi,<sup>324,532,1015</sup> died 11 Jan 2006 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>1014,1015</sup> at age 94, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1022</sup>  
Francis married **Helen Marie Gooden**<sup>1015,1018,1023</sup> (b. 25 Nov 1919, d. 3 Sep 2019) 20 Mar 1942 in Kansas City, Missouri.<sup>89,532,1024</sup>
- + 82 M iii. **Charles Conrad Manley**<sup>324,1015</sup> was born 2 Sep 1912 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana,<sup>324,532,1015,1025,1026,1027</sup> died 5 Jul 1994 in Greenville, Hunt, Texas<sup>1014,1015,1028</sup> at age 81, and was buried in 1994 in Greenville, Hunt, Texas.<sup>1014,1015,1026,1029</sup>  
Charles married **Allene Ruth Horne**<sup>1014,1030</sup> (b. 13 Dec 1913, d. 5 Oct 1991) 1 May 1938 in Tyler, Smith, Texas.<sup>1024</sup>
- 83 M iv. **James Grant Manley**<sup>324</sup> was born 31 Jul 1914 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana,<sup>324,532,1007,1031,1032,1033</sup> died 27 Nov 1941 in Bulacan Province, Philippines<sup>324,1015,1034,1035</sup> at age 27, and was buried in 1941 in Manila, Manila, Philippines.<sup>1036</sup>

General Notes: Grant died in an aircraft explosion in the Philipines just before United States entered WWII

Noted events in his life were:

- Education: Graduated from the University of Oklahoma.<sup>1007</sup>
- Occupation: Standard Oil Company employee, spent two years in Venezuela.<sup>1037</sup>
- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.<sup>1038</sup> Grant Manley, 15, born Louisiana, living at 601 Cherry St.
- Military: 1941.<sup>1039</sup> 2d Lieutenant, U.S. Army Air Forces, 17th Pursuit Squadron, 24th Pursuit Group
- Cemetery: 1941, Manila, Manila, Philippines.<sup>1024,1040</sup> Manila American Cemetery

- 84 M v. **Donald Manley**<sup>324</sup> was born 15 Oct 1920 in Louisiana,<sup>324,532,1041,1042</sup> died 1 Jan 1945 in Saarlautern, Saarland, Germany<sup>1024,1043,1044,1045,1046</sup> at age 24, and was buried in 1945 in Hamm, Luxembourg, Luxembourg.<sup>1047,1048,1049</sup>

General Notes: Donald was a hedgehopper in Europe during WWII according to Jean Healy, 2003. He was killed in action in the 40th F.A. Group, 1st Lt. U.S. Army, Aerial Artillery Observer, near Saarlautern, Germany, on 1 January 1945. Saarlautern was known as Saarlouis before and after World War II, the name being changed to a more Germanic sounding town during the time the Nazis occupied the area.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.<sup>1050</sup> Donald Manley, 9, born LA, living at 601 Cherry St.
- Education: Nov 1941.<sup>1051</sup> Attending the University of Oklahoma
- Military: 1945.<sup>1052,1053</sup> 1st Lieutenant, U.S. Army, Headquarters, 40th Field Artillery Group
- Cemetery: Luxembourg American Cemetery and Memorial, Hamm, Luxembourg, Luxembourg.<sup>1040</sup> He was awarded the Air Medal with 2 Oak Leaf Clusters and the Purple Heart

**44. George Shuttleworth Brent**<sup>115,324,621</sup> (*Mary Ella Shuttleworth*<sup>4</sup>, *Amanda Brosnaham*<sup>3</sup>, *John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Dec 1886 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>324,622,623,624</sup> was christened 30

Jan 1887 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>625</sup> died 25 May 1956 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>115,626,627,628</sup> at age 69, and was buried 26 May 1956 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>577,629</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Fact: George and Cora are twins.
- Children: George and Margaret had no children.<sup>1054</sup>
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1055</sup> George S. Brent, son, 15, born Oct 1886, FL, residence: 105 E. Romana St.
- Residence: 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>514</sup> 108 E. Romana
- Occupation: Student, 1905.<sup>515</sup>
- Occupation: 1908.<sup>518</sup> Clerk, Pensacola Lumber Co., residence: 200 W. La Rua
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1056</sup> George S. Brent, son, 23, born FL, residence: 200 W. La Rua
- Residence: 1916, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1057</sup> 200 W. La Rua
- Military Service: 1917-1919.<sup>629,1058</sup> George served in the U.S. Navy during WWI as a Yeoman 1st, and then 2d class. He then served in Great Lakes, Illinois, at the Naval Training Station, Chief Machinists Mate.
- Occupation: 1919.<sup>946</sup> Clerk, C.H. Turner Construction Co.
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1059</sup> George S. Brent, 33, born FL, manager, automobile co., living at 200 W. La Rua (says Jackson St., but that is incorrect)
- Occupation: 1921.<sup>1060</sup> Bookkeeper, Fried Motor Co.
- Occupation: 1924, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1061</sup> Brent-Turtle Sales Co., residence: 200 W. La Rua
- Occupation: 1927, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1062</sup> Executive, Brent Estate, Brent Bldg., #352
- Residence: Between 1927 and 1928, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>539</sup> 200 W. La Rua
- Occupation: 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>951</sup> Trustee of the Brent Estate, residence: 240 W. Moreno St.
- Obituary: 25 May 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>629</sup> *Pensacola Journal*, p.1.
- Funeral Service: 26 May 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>629</sup> 8:45 a.m. Saturday in Fisher-Pou Chapel and 9:00 a.m. at St. Michael's Church.
- Cemetery: Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>128</sup> Holy Cross Cemetery, Section 7, Row 1, Space 9

George married **Margaret Cecelia Andersen**,<sup>630</sup> daughter of **Capt. Lars Andersen**<sup>632,1063</sup> and **Mary Jane Sanchez**,<sup>632,1064</sup> 25 Jun 1923 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>115,631,632</sup> Margaret was born 16 Oct 1894 in Florida,<sup>324,1065,1066</sup> died 8 May 1972 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>89,324,1066</sup> at age 77, and was buried in 1972 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>577</sup>

General Notes: She was one of five sisters according to Jean Healy. She called Jean "Jeaniepie." She signed her name as "Maggie" in a letter to Jean in 1942.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1067</sup> Margaret Anderson, 6, dau, born FL, mother born Alabama, father born Norway
- Occupation: 1924.<sup>613</sup> Teacher, W.B. Cook School #40
- Residence: 1924, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>613</sup> 200 W. La Rua
- Residence: 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>951</sup> 240 W. Moreno
- Cemetery: Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>128,1068</sup> Holy Cross Cemetery, Section 7, Row 1, Space 10

**45. Cora Emily Brent**<sup>115,324,633</sup> (*Mary Ella Shuttleworth*<sup>4</sup>, *Amanda Brosnaham*<sup>3</sup>, *John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Dec 1886 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>324,624,634</sup> was christened 30 Jan 1887 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>635</sup> died 27 Apr 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>324,636,637,638</sup> at

age 80, and was buried 29 Apr 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>577,639</sup>

General Notes: She was called "Coco" by some family members. Later in life, in Pensacola, Cora used to go to all the Brent houses on Sunday morning - for cocktail time. She was also a Mardi Gras clown during the 1950s. When Cora and Alba were in Houston on business, they went to Galveston and were in a hurricane there. The alarm was given and they were told to go to the lobby. The water was waist high. Cora and Alba got on the last train out. - Per Mollie Thomas Brent, d.2014.

Noted events in her life were:

- Birth Fact: George and Cora are twins.
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1069</sup> Cora E. Brent, dau, 13, born Dec 1886, FL, residence: 108 E. Romana St.
- Education: 1901-1905, Manhattan, New York, New York.<sup>1070</sup> Academy of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville
- Residence: 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>514</sup> 108 E. Romana
- Residence: 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>518</sup> 200 W. La Rua
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1071</sup> Cora E. Brent, dau, 23, born FL, residence: 200 W. La Rua
- Census: 1920, El Paso, El Paso, Texas.<sup>1072</sup> Cora Warren, wife, 32, born FL, residence: 1130 Montana St.
- Residence: Aug 1923, El Paso, El Paso, Texas.<sup>1073</sup>
- Census: 1930, Houston, Harris, Texas.<sup>1074</sup> Cora Warren, wife, 42, born FL, residence: 3617 Montrose St.
- Residence: 1935, Houston, Harris, Texas.<sup>1075</sup> According to the 1940 Census, the Warrens were living in Houston, Texas, in 1935.
- Census: 1940, Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana.<sup>1075</sup> Cora B. Warren, wife, 50, born FL, living at 3306 Fairfield Ave.
- Residence: 1950, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1076</sup> 520 W. Mallory
- Residence: 25 May 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>951,1077</sup> 250 W. Moreno
- Residence: 27 Apr 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>639</sup> 250 W. Moreno St.
- Funeral Home: 29 Apr 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>639</sup> Fisher-Pou Funeral Service
- Funeral Service: 29 Apr 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>639</sup> St. Michael's Church
- Obituary: 29 Apr 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>639</sup> *Pensacola Journal*: Saturday, 29 April 1967, p.9B.
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>638</sup> Section 6, Row 8, Space 190

Cora married **Alba Houghton Warren**,<sup>324,640</sup> son of **William Everett Warren**<sup>1078,1079</sup> and **Sarah Houghton**,<sup>1080,1081</sup> 17 Apr 1911 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>641,642,643</sup> Alba was born 24 Apr 1874 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts,<sup>1082,1083,1084,1085,1086,1087,1088</sup> died 27 Mar 1950 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>324,1089,1090,1091</sup> at age 75, and was buried in 1950 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1081,1091</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Electrical engineer.<sup>1091</sup>
- Occupation: Power and gas utility company management.<sup>1092</sup>
- Census: 1880, Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts.<sup>1093</sup>
- Census: 1900, Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts.<sup>1094</sup> Alba Warren, head, 36, single, born MA, father born MA, mother born VT, book keeper, living at 21 Fruit St
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1095</sup> Manager, electric company, residence: 1011 Barcelona St.
- Census: 1920, El Paso, El Paso, Texas.<sup>1096</sup> Alba H. Warren, head, 44, born MA, manager, electric co., residence: 1130 Montana St.
- Residence: Aug 1923, El Paso, El Paso, Texas.<sup>1073</sup>

- Census: 1930, Houston, Harris, Texas.<sup>1084</sup> Alba H. Warren, Head, 55, born MA, manager gas co., residence: 3617 Montrose St.
- Residence: 1935, Houston, Harris, Texas.<sup>1075</sup> According to the 1940 census, the Warrens were living in Houston, Texas, in 1935.
- Census: 1940, Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana.<sup>1075</sup> Alba H. Warren, head, 63, born MA, executive, gas/pipeline distributing, living at 3306 Fairfield Ave.
- Residence: 27 Mar 1950, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1097</sup> 520 W. Mallory St.
- Obituary: 28 Mar 1950, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1097</sup> *Pensacola Journal*, p.5
- Funeral Home: 30 Mar 1950, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1097</sup> Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home
- Cemetery: 29 Mar 1950, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1098</sup> Holy Cross Cemetery, Section 6, Row 8, Space 190

Children from this marriage were:

- 85 M i. **Alba Houghton Warren Jr.**<sup>324,1099</sup> was born 20 May 1915 in Galveston County, Texas,<sup>324,532,1100</sup> died 19 Dec 1985 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>1101,1102</sup> at age 70, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1103</sup>

General Notes: According to his cousin, Mollie Thomas Brent, Alba Jr. was a professor at Princeton University and taught there for many years. He was close to the President of Princeton and when he resigned, Alba did also. Alba was a Rhodes Scholar at Oxford, and then stayed two more years because he liked it so much.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1920, El Paso, El Paso, Texas.<sup>1104</sup> living at 1130 Montana St.
- Census: 1930, Houston, Harris, Texas.<sup>1105</sup> living at 3617 Montrose St.
- Education: 1936. Princeton University, Class of 1936  
Rhodes Scholar
- Occupation: Between 1945 and 1955, Princeton, Mercer, New Jersey. Professor of English at Princeton, 1945-1955.
- Residence: 30 Mar 1950, Princeton, Mercer, New Jersey.<sup>1097</sup>
- Residence: 19 Dec 1985, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1101</sup> 1620 N. Barcelona St.
- Notice of Death: 20 Dec 1985, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1106</sup> *Pensacola News Journal*: p.2B: "Warren: Alba H. Warren Jr. of 1620 North Barcelona St., died Thursday, December 19, 1985. Funeral, 3 p.m. Friday, Waters and Hibbert.
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1103</sup>

- + 86 M ii. **George Brent Warren**<sup>324,1107</sup> was born 16 Sep 1920 in El Paso County, Texas,<sup>324,532,889</sup> died 17 Jul 1987 in Houston, Harris, Texas<sup>1081,1108,1109</sup> at age 66, and was buried 18 Jul 1987 in Houston, Harris, Texas.<sup>1109,1110</sup>

George married **Katherine Ross Langdon**<sup>1081,1111</sup> (b. 12 Jan 1921, d. 28 Apr 2013) 25 Mar 1942 in Denver, Denver, Colorado.<sup>1081,1112,1113</sup>

**46. Genevieve Anna Brent**<sup>115,324,644,645</sup> (*Mary Ella Shuttleworth*<sup>4</sup>, *Amanda Brosnaham*<sup>3</sup>, *John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jul 1889 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>324,646,647,648,649,650</sup> was christened in Sep 1889 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>651</sup> died 14 Feb 1974 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>115,324,532,650,652</sup> at age 84, and was buried in 1974 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>653</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Name Fact:<sup>1114</sup> According to a granddaughter, Genevieve got her name when her father had some of his friends put their favorite names in a hat and then drew one.
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1115</sup> Genevieve Brent, dau, 10, born July 1889, FL, residence: 108 E. Romana St.
- Education: 1907-1909, Washington, D.C.<sup>1116</sup> Georgetown Visitation Preparatory School

- Residence: 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>518</sup> 200 W. La Rua
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1117</sup> Genevieve M. Brent, dau, 20, born FL, residence: 200 W. La Rua
- Census: 1920, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.<sup>1118</sup> Genevieve B. Turtle, wife, 30, born FL, residence: 811 Sheridan Rd.
- Residence: 1921, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.<sup>986</sup> c/o W.O. turtle, The Chateau, Apt. 811, Sheridan Road
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1119</sup> Genevieve B. Turtle, dau in law, 37, born FL, residence: 120 W. Gonzalez St.
- Residence: 25 May 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>629</sup>
- Obituary: 16 Feb 1974, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1120</sup> *Pensacola Journal*, p.6D
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>128</sup>

Genevieve married **William O'Hara "Billy" Turtle**,<sup>89</sup> son of **James Edgar Turtle**<sup>89</sup> and **Dona Dei "Doley" O'Hara**,<sup>89,1121,1122</sup> 5 Feb 1916 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois.<sup>532,654,655</sup> William was born 10 Sep 1889 in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts,<sup>324,532,1123,1124,1125,1126</sup> died 17 Apr 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>324,532,1127,1128,1129</sup> at age 77, and was buried in 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1130</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Fort Barrancas, Escambia County, Florida, 1900, Fort Barrancas, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1131</sup> William Turtle, son, 11
- Census: 1920, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.<sup>1132</sup> William O. Turtle, head, 30, born MA, father born MA, mother born MI, Manager, American Light, residence: 811 Sheridan Rd.
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1133</sup> William O. Turtle, son, 36, born MA, Insurance salesman, residence: 120 W. Gonzalez St.
- Funeral Service: 18 Apr 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1134</sup>
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>128</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 87 F i. **Mary "Mollie" Brent Turtle**<sup>1135,1136,1137</sup> was born 12 Sep 1917 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois,<sup>324,532,889,895,1138,1139,1140</sup> died 14 Mar 2000 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>1141,1142</sup> at age 82, and was buried 17 Mar 2000 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>89</sup>  
Mary married **James Baker "Jimmy" Watson**<sup>89</sup> (b. 28 May 1909, d. 7 Jul 1979) 18 Nov 1941 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>895,1143,1144</sup>
- + 88 M ii. **James Edgar "Jimmy" Turtle**  
James married **Caroline Lee**.
- + 89 F iii. **Emily Turtle**<sup>1145</sup> was born 24 May 1923 in Florida,<sup>324,889,895,1146,1147</sup> died 28 Nov 2001 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>1147,1148</sup> at age 78, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.  
Emily married **William George "Billy" Allenbach**<sup>614,1149</sup> (b. 9 Apr 1916, d. 14 Jun 1975) 11 Oct 1950 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1150</sup>

**47. Robert Innocent Brent**<sup>115,656,657</sup> (*Mary Ella Shuttleworth*<sup>4</sup>, *Amanda Brosnaham*<sup>3</sup>, *John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Dec 1890 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>324,658,659,660,661,662,663</sup> was christened 22 Jan 1891 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>664</sup> died 18 May 1985 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>115,663,665,666,667</sup> at age 94, and was buried 21 May 1985 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>665,668</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Education: Princeton, Mercer, New Jersey. Princeton Prep
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1151</sup> Robert I. Brent, son, 10, born Jan 1890, FL, residence: 108 E. Romana St.

- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1152</sup> Robert I. Brent, son, 19, born FL residence: 200 W. La Rua
- Education: 1912. Princeton University graduation. Robert had gone to Princeton Prep before going to Princeton according to Mollie Thomas Brent, d.2014.
- Occupation: 1913.<sup>919</sup> Clerk, Pensacola Electric Co.
- Census: 1920, Manhattan, New York, New York.<sup>1153</sup> Robert I Brent, 29, single, born FL, lodger, bank clerk, residence: 1328 Lexington Ave.
- Residence: 1921, New York, New York.<sup>986</sup> 109 West 111th St.
- Census: 1925, Mount Vernon, Westchester, New York.<sup>1154</sup> Robert J. Brent, 35, head
- Census: 1930, Tarrytown, Westchester, New York.<sup>1155</sup> Robert Brent, 39, head, born FL
- State Census: 1935, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1156</sup> Robert I. Brent, age 44, born FL, college, auditor, living at 200 W. La Rua
- Census: 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1157</sup> Robert I. Brent, 49, head, born FL, college 4 yrs, no occupation given; living at 200 W. La Rua
- State Census: 1945, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1158</sup> Bob Brent, 52, born NY
- Residence: 25 May 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1159,1160</sup>
- Funeral Home: 20 May 1985, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>665</sup> Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home
- Obituary: 20 May 1985, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1161</sup> *Pensacola Journal*, p.6C
- Funeral Service: 21 May 1985, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>665</sup> St. Michael's Church
- Cemetery: 21 May 1985, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>128</sup> St. Michael's Cemetery

Robert married **Florence Waller "Flossie" Burke**<sup>669</sup> 18 Sep 1920 in New York, New York.<sup>670,671</sup> Florence was born 18 Jul 1889 in New York City, New York,<sup>89,324,1162,1163,1164</sup> died 20 Dec 1981 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>669,1165,1166</sup> at age 92, and was buried 22 Dec 1981 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1162,1167</sup>

Marriage Notes: Another source gives their date of marriage as 20 Sept 1920. I have a piece of paper given to me by Tommie Brent, a first cousin of Robert I. Brent, which gives his info - birth, marriage, children, etc. It gives his marriage to Florence Weller Burke as 18 Sept 1920 NY City. The family bible also gives a date of 18 September 1920.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Engagement: 26 Apr 1920.<sup>1168</sup> Announcement: Robert J. [sic] Brent and Florence Waller Burke, NY Times, 26 Apr 1920
- Marriage License: 15 Sep 1920, Manhattan, New York, New York.<sup>1169</sup> In an index to marriage certificates by groom and by bride, the certificate no. is 30271 and the date is 15 Sept 1920. Whether this is the marriage cert. number or the license number is not stated.
- Golden Wedding Anniversary: 18 Sep 1970, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1170</sup> Pensacola Country Club - Reception hosted by Commander and Mrs. Gordon Kay Lough

Noted events in her life were:

- State Census: 1925, Mount Vernon, Westchester, New York.<sup>1171</sup> Florence Brent, 35, wife
- Census: 1930, Tarrytown, Westchester, New York.<sup>1155</sup> Florence Brent, 40, born NY
- Census: 1935, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1156</sup> Mrs. Florence Brent, 44, born NY City, high school, housewife, residence: 200 W. La Rua
- Census: 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1157</sup> Florence B. Brent, 50, born NY, high school 4 yrs,
- State Census: 1945, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1172</sup> Florence Brent, 50, born NY
- Residence: 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>951</sup> 411 W. Brainerd
- Obituary: 21 Dec 1981, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1162</sup> *Pensacola Journal*, p.12C.
- Funeral Home: 22 Dec 1981, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1162</sup> Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home

- Funeral Service: 22 Dec 1981, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1162</sup> St. Michael's Church
- Cemetery: 22 Dec 1981, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>128</sup> St. Michael's Cemetery

Children from this marriage were:

- 90 M i. **Francis Celestino "Tino" Brent** was born 6 Sep 1921 in New York City, New York,<sup>324,1173,1174</sup> died 2 Nov 1935 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>89,324,1174</sup> at age 14, and was buried 4 Nov 1935 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>89,1174</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- State Census: 1925, Mount Vernon, Westchester, New York.<sup>1171</sup> Francis C. Brent, 3, son
- Census: 1930, Tarrytown, Westchester, New York.<sup>1155</sup> Francis Brent, 8, born NY
- Census: 1935, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1156</sup> Francis C. Brent, 13, born NY City
- Death Cause: Tuberculosis of the kidneys.
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1174</sup>

- 91 F ii. **Florence Burke "Flossie" Brent**<sup>1175</sup> was born 5 Apr 1923,<sup>324,532,1176,1177</sup> died 18 Jun 1987 in Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida<sup>89,1177,1178</sup> at age 64, and was buried in 1987 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>89,1179</sup>

General Notes: Went to a private mental asylum in Georgia and then to the Florida State Hospital in Tallahassee. Never married.

Noted events in her life were:

- State Census: 1925, Mount Vernon, Westchester, New York.<sup>1171</sup> Florence Brent, 2, dau
- Census: 1930, Tarrytown, Westchester, New York.<sup>1155</sup> Florence Brent, 6, dau, born NY
- State Census: 1935, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1156</sup> Florence Brent, 12, dau, born NY city
- Census: 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1157</sup> Florence Brent, 16, dau, born NY
- State Census: 1945, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1180</sup> Florence Brent, 22, born NY
- Obituary: 21 Dec 1981, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1181</sup> *Pensacola Journal*, p.12C.
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

- + 92 M iii. **John Burke Brent** was born 16 Aug 1924 in Mt. Vernon, Westchester, New York,<sup>532,1182,1183</sup> died 26 Feb 1967 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama<sup>324,1184,1185</sup> at age 42, and was buried in 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1186</sup>

John married **Susan Curl**.

- + 93 F iv. **Mary Carroll Brent**<sup>1187</sup> was born 15 Dec 1927 in Tarrytown, Westchester, New York,<sup>324,1188,1189</sup> died 13 Oct 2008 in Gulf Breeze, Escambia, Florida<sup>1189</sup> at age 80, and was buried in 2008 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

Mary married **Lt. Cmdr. John Lamar Switzer USN**<sup>614,1187</sup> (b. 23 Mar 1925, d. 22 Nov 1959) 28 Dec 1948 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1190</sup>

Mary next married **Cmdr. Gordon Kay Lough USN**.

**48. William Louis Brent**<sup>115,324,672</sup> (*Mary Ella Shuttleworth*<sup>4</sup>, *Amanda Brosnaham*<sup>3</sup>, *John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jul 1892 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>324,673,674,675,676</sup> was christened 15 Aug 1892 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>677</sup> died 30 Jan 1977 in Orange, Orange, Texas<sup>115,324,673,678</sup> at age 84, and was buried in 1977 in Orange, Orange, Texas.<sup>673</sup>

General Notes: Known to various family members as Tuff or Willie. His daughter, Mollie Thomas Brent, said that his Uncle Danny Brent said, "That was a tough little baby," and the name stuck but was eventually changed to Tuff.

His daughter, Mollie Thomas Brent, says that during WWI he did escort duty on a Navy gunboat. At the beginning he was in New Orleans waiting for a commission as an officer. He waited there with a

groups of other men on a yacht and had six weeks of training. In the end he enlisted as a seaman so he could go in with all his friend from the yacht. He later became a Yeoman and taught himself to type so he could have a room with a desk. He would put a mattress on the desk to sleep on as he could not go to sleep in a hammock.

He lived at 914 5th Street in Orange, Texas, and worked for Texas Creosoting Company as a traffic manager there. He routed stuff all over the U.S.

Noted events in his life were:

- Education: Convent of Mercy (Grammar School), Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1191</sup> William spent four years at this school run by the Catholic nuns.
- Education: Pensacola Classical High School, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1191</sup> William spent 5 years at this school
- Education: The Princeton Preparatory School, Princeton, Mercer, New Jersey.<sup>1192,1193</sup>
- Education: Eastman Business College, Poughkeepsie, New York.<sup>1193</sup>
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1194</sup> William L. Brent, son, 7, born July 1892, FL, residence: 108 E. Romana St.
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1195</sup> William L. Brent, son, 17, born FL, residence: 200 W. La Rua
- Occupation: 1916, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>920</sup> Teller, National Bank of Commerce, Residence: 200 W. La Rua
- Military Service: 14 May 1917, New Orleans, Louisiana.<sup>1196,1197,1198</sup> United States Navy: William was a Chief Gunners Mate at enlistment, moving up in rank to Seaman and then Yeoman 3 Class while serving aboard the USS *Wheeling*. The USS *Wheeling* was a gunboat serving as an escort in the Mediterranean. William was discharged 13 May 1921 although he was on inactive duty after 13 Feb 1919.
- Residence: 1921, Hopkinsville, Christian, Kentucky.<sup>986</sup> c/o Forbes Manufacturing Company
- Residence: 1926, Orange, Orange, Texas.<sup>1199</sup> His daughter, Mollie Thomas Brent, said he rented a house at 904 5th St. from about 1924 until she was about 18 - about 1943.
- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.<sup>1200</sup> William L. Brent, head, 37, born FL, Traffic manager, Texas Creosoting Co., residence: 914 5th St.
- Residence: 25 May 1956, Orange, Orange, Texas.<sup>1201</sup>
- Residence: 1977, Orange, Orange, Texas.<sup>678</sup> 27 W. Knotty Pine. His daughter, Tommie Brent, said that the house belonged to her but it was a nicer house so her father lived there when she moved to Spain.
- Funeral Home: Claybar Funeral Home, Jan 1977, Orange, Orange, Texas.<sup>678</sup>
- Obituary: 3 Jan 1977, Orange, Orange, Texas.<sup>1202</sup> *The Leader*
- Death Cause: 30 Jan 1977, Orange, Orange, Texas.<sup>678</sup> Cardiac Arrest
- Cemetery: 31 Jan 1977, Orange, Orange, Texas.<sup>128,1202,1203</sup> St. Mary's Cemetery

William married **Alice Harriet Wall**,<sup>89,673,679</sup> daughter of **Thomas William Wall** and **Mary Boyd**, 21 May 1921 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tennessee.<sup>673,680,681,682</sup> Alice was born 19 Apr 1904 in Hopkinsville, Christian, Kentucky,<sup>673,1204,1205,1206</sup> died 17 Mar 1968<sup>1206,1207</sup> at age 63, and was buried in 1968 in Hopkinsville, Christian, Kentucky.<sup>673</sup>

Marriage Notes: William and Alice were first married in Clarksville, Montgomery Co., TN, on 21 May 1921. A second marriage took place in Hopkinsville, Christian Co., KY, on 14 June 1921. This marriage ceremony was performed by Joseph P. Welsh, Pastor of Saints Peter & Paul's Church. Witnesses were Mr. and Mrs. Oscar L. Bass.

William and Alice were divorced.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Church: 14 Jun 1921, Hopkinsville, Christian, Kentucky.<sup>1208</sup> Catholic Ceremony was performed by Joseph P. Welsh, Pastor of Saints Peter and Paul's Church.

General Notes: On the marriage license and certificate, 14 June 1921, Hopkinsville, KY, her place of birth is given as Gracey, Kentucky - a small town outside Hopkinsville.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.<sup>1209</sup> Alice W. Brent, wife, 26, born KY, residence: 914 5th St.
- Cemetery: Riverside Cemetery, Hopkinsville, Christian, Kentucky.<sup>1206</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- + 94 F i. **Mollie Thomas Brent**<sup>89,673,1210</sup> was born 22 Nov 1925 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana<sup>324,532,673,1193,1211</sup> and died 28 Jan 2014 in Texas<sup>1212</sup> at age 88.  
Mollie married **Floyd Phillip McIntyre**.  
Mollie next married **John William Roos**.

**49. Frances Louise Brent**<sup>115,324,683</sup> (*Mary Ella Shuttleworth*<sup>4</sup>, *Amanda Brosnaham*<sup>3</sup>, *John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 May 1894 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>324,684,685,686,687</sup> was christened 10 Jun 1894 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>688</sup> died 2 Aug 1995 in Coronado, San Diego, California<sup>115,689</sup> at age 101, and was buried 9 Aug 1995 in San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>689</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Notice of Birth: May 1894, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1213</sup> *The Daily News*: VITAL STATISTICS: BIRTHS  
F.C. Brent and wife, a daughter
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1214</sup> Frances L. Brent, dau, 6, born May 1894, FL, residence: 108 E. Romana St.
- Confirmation: 19 May 1907, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1215</sup>
- First Communion: 19 May 1907, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1216</sup>
- Education: 1909-1913, Manhattan, New York, New York.<sup>1217</sup> Academy of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville
- Residence: 1909, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>519</sup> 200 W. La Rua
- Education: 15 Sep 1909, Manhattan, New York, New York.<sup>1218</sup> Entered the Academy of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1219</sup> Frances L. Brent, dau, 15, born FL, residence: 200 W. La Rua
- Residence: 1916, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1220</sup> 200 W. La Rua
- Census: 1920, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>1221</sup> Frances B. Whitted, daughter in law, 23, father born FL, mother born NY
- Residence: 1927, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1222</sup> 1209 N. Palafox
- Residence: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1223</sup> 411 W. Brainard St.
- Residence: 16 May 1938, Norfolk, Norfolk, Virginia.<sup>1224,1225</sup> 1321 Cloncurry Rd.
- Residence: 1939, Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii.<sup>1226</sup> 2260 Manoa Rd.
- Residence: May 1939, Norfolk, Norfolk, Virginia.<sup>1227</sup> 1414 Cloncurry Rd.
- Census: 1940, Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii.<sup>541</sup> Frances L. Fick, wife, 43, born FL, 2260 Manoa R.
- Residence: 1945-1946, Coronado, San Diego, California.<sup>1228</sup> 936 J Ave.
- Residence: 1947, Coronado, San Diego, California. 303 6th St.
- Residence: 25 May 1956, Coronado, San Diego, California.<sup>629</sup>
- Mortuary: Pinkham-Mitchell Mortuary, Imperial Beach, San Diego, California.<sup>1229</sup>
- Cemetery: 9 Aug 1995, San Diego, San Diego, California. Holy Cross Cemetery, Plot #547, Grave 2

Frances married **James Albert Whitted**,<sup>690,691</sup> son of **Thomas Austin Whitted**<sup>1230,1231</sup> and **Julia Jeanettie Phillips**,<sup>1232,1233</sup> 14 Nov 1918 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>685,692,693,694</sup> James was born 14 Feb 1893 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida,<sup>127,324,1234,1235,1236,1237</sup> died 19 Aug 1923 in Camp Walton, Okaloosa, Florida<sup>127,324,1238,1239,1240</sup> at age 30, and was buried 22 Aug 1923 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1234,1241</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Fact: 14 Nov 1918, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1242</sup> Given in marriage by her brother Thomas William Brent
- Married by: 14 Nov 1918.<sup>1242</sup> Rev. Father Fullerton of St. Michael's Church
- Newspaper announcement: 14 Nov 1918.<sup>1243</sup> *Pensacola Gazette*, Pensacola, Florida, p.5

General Notes: No record of birth has been found for Albert Whitted. One source says he was born in Disston City. St. Petersburg has no record of his birth and neither does the State of Florida. Articles written about him state that he was born in St. Petersburg.

Albert Whitted was the pilot of the "Falcon" - a plane he had built, flying with four passengers on 22 August 1923. The plane crashed into the bay near Camp Walton (now Ft. Walton Beach) in Florida. All on board were killed instantly.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>1244</sup> Albert Whitted, 7, born Feb 1893, born FL, father born IA, mother born IL
- Census: 1910, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>1245</sup> Albert Whitted, 17, born FL, father born IA, mother born IL
- Occupation: Owner of a motorcycle repair shop, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>1246</sup> His shop was located on Third Avenue South
- Occupation: Motorcycle racing, 1910, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.<sup>1246</sup>
- Military Service: 1917, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. Flight Instructor. Served as Flight Instructor from 1917 to 1922
- Military Enlistment: 27 Mar 1917, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.<sup>1247</sup> enlisted as Landsman Master Mechanic for 4 years
- Military Service: 23 Jul 1917, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1248</sup> Qualified as Airman: *This is to certify that James A. Whitted, Landsman/Quartermaster, has qualified as Airman in the United States Navy, having completed the prescribed course of instruction in the Aeronautic School, Enlisted Men's Class, on July 14, 1917, attaining a proficiency of 93.5 percent.* Completed his ground and flight training at Pensacola
- Military Honors: 7 Dec 1917.<sup>1249</sup> U.S. Naval Aviator #179 - One of the first 250 Naval Aviators. Serial #43396
- Military Discharge: 25 Sep 1918, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1250</sup> Chief Quartermaster, USN. Discharged from the Receiving Ship, U.S.S. Naval Air Station, Pensacola and appointed Ensign in the U.S.N.R.F.
- Personal Description: 25 Sep 1918.<sup>1251</sup> Brown eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, 5 feet, 8 1/3 inches, 137 lbs., age 25 years, 7 mos.
- Military Service: Feb 1919, Guantanamo, Cuba.<sup>1249</sup> Officer in Charge of Aviator Group. Sent to Guantanamo to coordinate aerial and fleet maneuvers in sea planes
- Military Promotion: 17 Apr 1919.<sup>1246</sup> to Lieutenant (j.g.)
- Military Honors: Dec 1919, New York City, New York.<sup>1252</sup> Diploma of Honor of the Aerial League of America - Awarded to Lieut. James Albert Whitted in recognition of the Patriotic Services which he rendered to the cause of Humanity and Civilization, in the service of the United States, during the World War
- Census: 1920, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>1253</sup> J. Albert Whitted, son, 26, born FL, father born IA, mother born IL, aviator, airboat; residence: 656 1st St. North
- Occupation: 1921.<sup>1254</sup> Aviator

- Residence: 1921, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1255</sup> 200 W. La Rua
- Military Discharge: 25 Sep 1922.<sup>1256</sup> Honorable Discharge from the Secretary of the Navy: *Know ye that James Albert Whitted served with valor, fidelity and ability as a Lieutenant (j.g.) in the Naval Reserve Force of the United States, and that he is hereby given an Honorable Discharge from the Naval Reserve Force on account of the termination of his enrollment as of 25 September 1922. Total service in Naval Reserve Force: 4 years.*
- Residence: 1923, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1234</sup> 200 W. La Rua St.
- Occupation: Aug 1923.<sup>1257</sup> Military & Commercial Pilot
- Death Cause: 19 Aug 1923, Camp Walton, Okaloosa, Florida.<sup>1234,1249</sup> Airplane crash, 10:35 a.m., while flying with four others in his seaplane *The Falcon*
- Misc: 1928, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>1258</sup> Albert Whitted Airport named in his honor
- Cemetery: 22 Aug 1923, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>128</sup> St. Michael's Cemetery

Children from this marriage were:

- + 95 F i. **Catherine Eugenia Whitted**<sup>691,1259,1260,1261</sup> was born 29 Sep 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>691</sup> was christened 27 Oct 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>1262</sup> died 8 Sep 2012 in San Diego, San Diego, California at age 91, and was buried 15 Sep 2012 in San Diego, San Diego, California.  
Catherine married **Capt. Charles Edward Healy USN**<sup>1263</sup> (b. 16 Dec 1914, d. 12 Aug 2003) 18 May 1940 in Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii.
- + 96 F ii. **Frances Louise Whitted**<sup>1259,1264</sup> was born 6 Oct 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>324,1265,1266</sup> was christened 5 Nov 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>1266</sup> died 31 Aug 2010 in San Diego County, California<sup>1267</sup> at age 87, and was buried 7 Sep 2010 in San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>1267</sup>  
Frances married **Arnold Yturalde** (b. 26 Aug 1926, d. 16 Oct 2015) 8 Jun 1949 in Yuma, Yuma, Arizona.<sup>1265</sup>

Frances next married **Harold Foster Fick**,<sup>695</sup> son of **Julius Benjamin Fick** and **Lillie Amelia Sleeter**, 21 Feb 1927 in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia.<sup>685,696,697</sup> Harold was born 3 Jan 1899 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri,<sup>695,1268,1269</sup> died 28 Oct 1985 in Coronado, San Diego, California<sup>695,1270</sup> at age 86, and was buried 31 Oct 1985 in San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>695</sup>

General Notes: Harold Foster Fick graduated from the U.S. Naval Academy in 1919, served aboard the USS *New Jersey*. Designated U.S. Naval Aviator 3088 in 1923, he then served aboard the USS *New York*, the USS *California*, the USS *Saratoga* and the USS *Lexington*. He commanded the Seaplane Tender USS *Childs* in the Atlantic and Pacific Fleets. He was awarded the Bronze Star for commanding the USS *Santee* in the Battle of the Atlantic and the landings in Sicily. In 1941 he was Superintendent of Aviation Training, Naval Air Station, Corpus Christi, Texas. At the end of WWII he commanded the USS *Bon Homme Richard*, which entered Tokyo Bay not long after the 1945 surrender of the Japanese. He retired in 1946 after 30 years of service as a Rear Admiral.

Noted events in his life were:

- Degree: Law degree from California Western Law School.<sup>695</sup>
- Occupation: Executive vice president of Firebaugh Motors, after retirement from the U.S. Navy.<sup>695</sup>
- Military Enlistment: 1916, Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland.<sup>695</sup> Appointed to U.S. Naval Academy
- Education: 1919, Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland.<sup>695</sup> U.S. Naval Academy
- Military: 23 Jun 1923.<sup>695</sup> Designated Naval Aviator #3088
- Residence: 1927, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1271</sup> 1209 N. Palafox
- Military Service: 1 Jan 1929.<sup>1272</sup> USS *California*, Lt. H.F. Fick, Aviation, O Division, Spot plane.
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1273</sup> living at 411 W. Brainard St., officer U.S. Navy
- Military Service: 1 Jun 1932, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1274</sup> Lt. H.F. Fick, Executive Officer,

- Squadron VN2D8, living at 411 W. Brainard St.
- Military Service: 1 Feb 1933.<sup>1275</sup> USS *Saratoga*, Lt. Harold F. Fick, Flight Officer/pilot
- Military Service: 1 Jun 1935.<sup>1276</sup> USS *Lexington*, Lieutenant H.F. Fick, VF2 Squadron, executive officer
- Census: 1940, Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii.<sup>541</sup> Harold F. Fick, head, 40, born MO, officer, 2260 Manoa Rd.
- Residence: 1945-1946, Coronado, San Diego, California.<sup>1277</sup> 936 J Ave. - The family moved out of this home they were renting from Capt. Thos. P. Jeter, USN, about 11 Oct 1946
- Retirement: 1946.<sup>695</sup> Following a 30-year career in the U.S. Navy
- Funeral Home: 1985, Imperial Beach, San Diego, California.<sup>695</sup> Pinkham-Mitchell Mortuary
- Obituary: 30 Oct 1985, San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>695</sup> *San Diego Union*
- Obituary: 31 Oct 1985, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1278</sup> *Pensacola News Journal*
- Funeral Service: 31 Oct 1985, North Island, San Diego, California.<sup>695</sup> Naval Air Station, North Island Catholic Chapel
- Cemetery: 31 Oct 1985, San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>1278</sup> Holy Cross Cemetery

**51. John George Shuttleworth II**<sup>717</sup> (*David Dobbs Shuttleworth*<sup>4</sup>, *Amanda Brosnaham*<sup>3</sup>, *John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Aug 1879 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>718</sup> died 3 Oct 1921 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>719,720,721</sup> at age 42, and was buried 5 Oct 1921 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>722,723</sup> Another name for John was George.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1279</sup> John G. Shuttleworth, son, age 1, born FL.
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>701</sup> John G. Shuttleworth, son, born Aug 1879, FL, age 20, parents born FL, occupation: dock clerk
- Occupation: 1921, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>723</sup> Reed's Bakery
- Residence: 3 Oct 1921, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>723</sup> 221 W. Chase St.
- Obituary: 4 Oct 1921, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>723</sup> *Pensacola Gazette*, p.8. another short article, titled "Obituary," appeared the next day, 5 Oct 1921, p.2. This gave the funeral information
- Funeral Service: 5 Oct 1921, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>723</sup> St Michael's Church
- Cemetery: St. John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1280</sup> Section 7, Lot 5, space 8

John married **Mildred Georgette Reed**, daughter of **Dixon Bailey Reed** and **Rosa Honaker**, 30 Apr 1902 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>722,724</sup> Mildred was born 17 Nov 1877, died 29 Oct 1940 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>1281</sup> at age 62, and was buried 31 Oct 1940 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>722,1281</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 29 Oct 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1281</sup> 503 N. Baylen St.
- Funeral Home: 31 Oct 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1281</sup> Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home
- Funeral Service: 31 Oct 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1281</sup> Christ Church
- Obituary: 31 Oct 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1281</sup> *Pensacola Journal*, p.5
- Cemetery: St. John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1282</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 97 M i. **John George Shuttleworth III** was born 15 Jan 1903 in New Orleans, Louisiana,<sup>722,1283,1284</sup> died 1 Sep 1991 in Alabama<sup>1283,1284</sup> at age 88, and was buried in 1991 in Sylacauga, Talladega, Alabama.<sup>1284</sup>  
John married **Willellen Lee**<sup>1285</sup> (b. 17 Nov 1906, d. 15 Feb 2001) 25 Nov 1927.<sup>722</sup>
- 98 M ii. **Dixon Reed Shuttleworth** was born 3 Mar 1905 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>722</sup>

died 7 Apr 1946 in Escambia County, Florida<sup>722,1286</sup> at age 41, and was buried in 1946 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>722</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: St. John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1287</sup> Section 7, lot 5, space 7

**52. David Dobbs Shuttleworth Jr.** (*David Dobbs Shuttleworth*<sup>4</sup>, *Amanda Brosnaham*<sup>3</sup>, *John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 May 1881 in Florida,<sup>701,725</sup> died 11 Jul 1956 in New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada<sup>726</sup> at age 75, and was buried 16 Jul 1956 in New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>727</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>701</sup> David D. Shuttleworth, son, born May 1881, FL, age 19, parents born FL, occupation: dock clerk
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>728</sup> David D. Shuttleworth, head, 24, born FL
- State Census: 1935, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1288</sup> D.D. Shuttleworth, Junior, 54, born FL, laborer
- Occupation:<sup>725</sup> Blacksmith's helper
- Cemetery: Fraser Cemetery, New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>725</sup>

David married **Lottie Williams**<sup>728,729</sup> 28 Mar 1906 in Brewton, Escambia, Alabama.<sup>730</sup> Lottie was born about 1883 in Alabama.<sup>728</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>728</sup> Lottie Shuttleworth, wife, 27, born AL. She, her husband David and their dau Estelle, age 3, are living with Julia Thomas

The child from this marriage was:

- + 99 F i. **Estelle Mabel Shuttleworth**<sup>728,729</sup> was born 9 Jun 1906 in Florida,<sup>728,1289</sup> died 25 Apr 1979 in Burnaby, British Columbia, Canada<sup>1290</sup> at age 72, and was buried 30 Apr 1979 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>1291</sup>  
Estelle married **Frank Nicolette**.<sup>729</sup> (b. 16 Nov 1888, d. 5 Sep 1977)

**53. Mary Ellen "Ellie" Shuttleworth**<sup>701,731</sup> (*David Dobbs Shuttleworth*<sup>4</sup>, *Amanda Brosnaham*<sup>3</sup>, *John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Mar 1886 in Florida,<sup>701,731,732,733</sup> died in Sep 1980 in Delaware County, Pennsylvania<sup>731,733</sup> at age 94, and was buried in 1980 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>731</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>701</sup> Mary E. Shuttleworth, born March 1885, Florida, age 15, parents born FL
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1292</sup> Ellie G. Caro, wife, 24, b. FL
- Census: 1940, Upper Darby, Delaware, Pennsylvania.<sup>1293</sup> Ellie Caro, mother-in-law, 54, born FL, living with her dau & son-in-law, Grantland & Ernest Von Kluk and their son Ernest, age 8. Residence: 665 Ferne Blvd. Her last place of residence Apr 1, 1935: Coronado, CA
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Catholic Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>731</sup>

Mary married **Philip Anthony Caro**, son of **Benito Caro** and **Jessie Rutherford**, 30 Jun 1909 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>734,735</sup> Philip was born 29 Mar 1884 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>1294</sup> died 2 Feb 1951 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>1294,1295</sup> at age 66, and was buried in Feb 1951 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1294,1296</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1292</sup> Philip Caro, head, 26, b. FL

- Occupation: U.S. Navy.
- Census: 1940, Upper Darby, Delaware, Pennsylvania.<sup>1293</sup> Philip Caro, father-in-law, 56, born FL, living with his dau and son-in-law, Grantland and Ernest Von Kluk, at 665 Ferne Blvd.; place of residence Apr 1 1935: Coronado, CA
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1296,1297</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- + 100 F i. **Grantland Caro**<sup>1293</sup> was born about 1911 in Florida.<sup>1298</sup>  
Grantland married **Ernest Von Kluk**.<sup>1293</sup> (b. Abt 1901)

**56. William Louis Shuttleworth III** (*David Dobbs Shuttleworth*<sup>4</sup>, *Amanda Brosnaham*<sup>3</sup>, *John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Oct 1891 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>739,740</sup> died 27 Jul 1966 in Canton, Stark, Ohio<sup>739,741</sup> at age 74, and was buried in 1966 in Canton, Stark, Ohio.<sup>739,741</sup>

General Notes: In the 1910 census, there is a Mike L. Shuttleworth in the family with David D. Shuttleworth and some of his children. Mike is listed in the order in which William Louis Shuttleworth should be, but isn't. In the 1900 census he is listed as Louis. In WWI draft records he is William Louis Shuttleworth. For each of these entries his birth is about 1891-92. No record of him so far in the 1920 census, but he was in WWI and might have been overseas, traveling, etc. By 1930 he is married and living in Ohio with his wife and children. It is very possible that "Mike" is really William Louis. Maybe Mike was a nickname.

Family records cite William's death as 1967, but the burial information on Find A Grave gives the year as 1966.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1299</sup> Louis Shuttleworth, son, born Oct 1890, FL age 9
- Census: 1930, Canton, Stark, Ohio.<sup>1300</sup> William L. Shuttleworth, head, 38, born FL, parents born FL
- Census: 1940, Plain Township, Stark, Ohio.<sup>1301</sup> William L. Shuttleworth, 49, born FL, manager of a surety bond dept.
- Cemetery: West Lawn Cemetery, Canton, Stark, Ohio.<sup>741</sup> Row 9, Section 29, East side

William married **Marie Figley**, daughter of **John Elmer Figley** and **Isabelle Kane**, in 1921 in Canton, Stark, Ohio.<sup>739</sup> Marie was born 4 May 1894 in Canton, Stark, Ohio,<sup>739,1302</sup> died 30 Nov 1983 in Stark County, Ohio<sup>1302,1303,1304</sup> at age 89, and was buried in 1983 in Canton, Stark, Ohio.<sup>1305</sup>

General Notes: The Social Security Death Index gives Marie's date of birth as 11 May 1893

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1930, Canton, Stark, Ohio.<sup>1300</sup> Marie Shuttleworth, wife, 37, born Ohio
- Census: 1940, Plain Township, Stark, Ohio.<sup>1301</sup> Marie F. Shuttleworth, wife, 47, born Ohio
- Cemetery: West Lawn Cemetery, Canton, Stark, Ohio.<sup>1305</sup> Marie Figley Shuttleworth, Row 9, section 29, East side

Children from this marriage were:

- + 101 F i. **Ann Brent Shuttleworth** was born 29 Nov 1923 in North Canton, Stark, Ohio,<sup>739,1306</sup> died 8 Jan 2019 in Henrico, Henrico, Virginia<sup>1306</sup> at age 95, and was buried in Goochland County, Virginia.<sup>1306</sup>  
Ann married **Dr Frederick A. Clark Jr.**<sup>1307</sup> (b. 29 Oct 1924, d. 1 Feb 2018) 5 Jul 1947.<sup>739</sup>
- + 102 M ii. **William Louis Shuttleworth IV** was born 4 Aug 1925 in Canton, Stark, Ohio<sup>1308,1309</sup> and died 22 Dec 2013 in Canton, Stark, Ohio<sup>1309</sup> at age 88.  
William married **Mariam Agnes Dice**.
- + 103 F iii. **Nancy Kane Shuttleworth**<sup>1310</sup> was born 4 May 1927 in Canton, Stark, Ohio,<sup>739,1310</sup> died

16 May 2020 in North Greenbush, Rensselaer, New York<sup>1310</sup> at age 93, and was buried in Canton, Hartford, Connecticut.<sup>1310</sup>

Nancy married **George P. Groft**<sup>1311</sup> (b. 3 Apr 1924, d. 16 May 2016) in 1950.<sup>739</sup>

**57. Raymond Francis Shuttleworth**<sup>464</sup> (*David Dobbs Shuttleworth*<sup>4</sup>, *Amanda Brosnaham*<sup>3</sup>, *John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Dec 1893 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>742,743</sup> died 19 Nov 1958 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>742,744</sup> at age 64, and was buried in Nov 1958 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>742</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1299</sup> Raymond Shuttleworth, son, born Sept 1893, FL, age 6
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>703</sup> Raymond Shuttleworth, son, 16, born FL
- Nickname: Happy.<sup>1312</sup>
- Occupation:<sup>1312</sup> Pensacola Police Department, 1927-1952
- Residence: 19 Nov 1958, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1312</sup> 1018 W. Gregory St.
- Funeral Home: 20 Nov 1958, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1312</sup> Fisher-Pou Funeral Service
- Obituary: 20 Nov 1958, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1312</sup> *Pensacola Journal*, p.1 & 11B
- Cemetery: St. John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1313</sup> Section 64

Raymond married **Josephine Mary Bauer**,<sup>464</sup> daughter of **Edward Bauer**<sup>464,1314</sup> and **Leonese Brito**,<sup>464,1315</sup> 18 Aug 1921 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>745,746</sup> Josephine was born 10 Feb 1890 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>742</sup> died 30 May 1965 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>742,1316</sup> at age 75, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>742</sup>

Marriage Notes: Josephine Bauer (sometimes spelled Bower) appears to have been married to William J. Pocase before she married Raymond. In her marriage record to Raymond, she is Josephine Pocase. There is a marriage between a Josie Bower and William J. Pocase on 30 May 1910 in Jackson County, Mississippi. A William Joseph Pocase, white male, died in Mobile, Alabama, on 21 Oct 1918, age 34y, 12m and 7d, born 14 Feb 1884 in Mobile. He was married to Josie Bower and his parents were John F. Pocase and Catherine Wolfe. He was a timberman by trade and was buried in the Catholic Cemetery.

Sources: FamilySearch.org, indexed data.

St. Michael's church records show the marriage on 18 August 1921

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Josie.<sup>1312</sup>
- Cemetery: St. John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1317</sup> Section 64

**60. Georgia Isabel Renshaw**<sup>771,772</sup> (*Dr. Frank Gale Renshaw*<sup>4</sup>, *Georgianna Eugenia Brosnaham*<sup>3</sup>, *John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jun 1888 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>773,774</sup> died 5 Dec 1971<sup>772</sup> at age 83, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1318</sup> Georgia Renshaw, dau, born June 1888, age 1, born Pensacola.
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>757</sup> George I. Renshaw, 20, born Florida
- Cemetery: St. John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>772</sup>

Georgia married **George Clarke Willings**.<sup>772</sup> George was born 16 May 1888, died 9 Feb 1941<sup>1319</sup> at age 52, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1319</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: St. John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1319</sup>

**61. Frances Mary "Fannie" Renshaw**<sup>775,776</sup> (*Dr. Frank Gale Renshaw*<sup>4</sup>, *Georgianna Eugenia Brosnaham*<sup>3</sup>, *John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jun 1888 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>774,775,777</sup> and died 24 Jan 1984 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>777,778</sup> at age 95.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>775</sup> Fannie Renshaw, 12, born FL
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>757</sup> Fannie N. Renshaw, 20, born FL
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>780</sup> Frances M. Maguire, 39, born FL

Frances married **Daniel Francis Maguire**<sup>776,779,780</sup> 16 Feb 1916 in Escambia County, Florida.<sup>776</sup> Daniel was born 21 Oct 1882 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts.<sup>780,1320</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Military Service:<sup>1321</sup> Army Major, World War I, wounded in France in June 1918
- Census: 1910, Alexandria, Virginia.<sup>1322</sup> Danl F. Maguire, 27, single, born MA, father born MA, mother born Canada; living at the Fort Meyer Military Reservation in Alexandria
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>780</sup> Daniel F. Maguire, 47, head, born MA, father born MA, mother born New Brunswick,
- Occupation: 1942, Newton Center, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>1320</sup> Employed by the U.S. Public Health Service

Children from this marriage were:

104 F i. **Frances R. Maguire**<sup>780</sup> was born circa 1918 in Florida.<sup>780</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>780</sup> Frances R. Maguire, 12, dau, born FL, father born Mass., mother born FL

105 F ii. **Mary Renshaw Maguire**<sup>780</sup> was born 17 May 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>780,1323,1324</sup> died 11 Sep 2014 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts<sup>1325</sup> at age 94, and was buried in Brookline, Norfolk, Massachusetts.<sup>1326</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Education: Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>1324</sup> B.A., cum laude, and Master's in Fine Arts, Radcliffe College,
- Cemetery: Holyhood Cemetery, Brookline, Norfolk, Massachusetts.<sup>1327</sup>

**62. Frank Saltmarsh Renshaw**<sup>781</sup> (*Dr. Frank Gale Renshaw*<sup>4</sup>, *Georgianna Eugenia Brosnaham*<sup>3</sup>, *John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Nov 1892 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>782,783</sup> died 11 Aug 1938 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>784,785,786</sup> at age 45, and was buried 13 Aug 1938 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>784,785,787</sup>

General Notes: Frank S. Renshaw's date of birth on his tombstone is 1890. On his WWI draft registration form he gives his birth date as 22 Nov 1892. In the 1900 census he is 8. On his death certificate he is 48, putting his birth about 1890.

Frank's middle initial is S. One one genealogy chart that I came across his middle name was given as Steen. However, on his WWI draft registration card, his middle name is Saltmarsh. His death certificate just gives his middle initial.

Frank was 48 when he died - accidental drowning involving a boat.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1328</sup> Frank S. Renshaw, 8, born FL
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>757</sup> Frank S. Renshaw, 17 born Florida
- Occupation: 5 Jun 1917, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>783</sup> Clerk in the Transportation Dept. of the Louisville & Nashville RR, working at the freight depot, Pensacola
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>758</sup> Frank S. Renshaw, 26, born FL
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>759</sup> Frank S. Renshaw, 37, born FL
- Residence: Aug 1938, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1329</sup> Residence at time of death: 106 1/2 So. Palafox
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>784,1329</sup>

Frank married **Mae Frances Norris**.

**64. Francis Joseph Grant**<sup>798,799</sup> (*Isabella Eugenia Renshaw*<sup>4</sup>, *Georgianna Eugenia Brosnaham*<sup>3</sup>, *John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Aug 1885 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>799,800</sup> died 11 Oct 1936 in Hot Springs, Garland, Arkansas<sup>799</sup> at age 51, and was buried in Hot Springs, Garland, Arkansas.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1330</sup>
- Cemetery: Greenwood Cemetery, Hot Springs, Garland, Arkansas.<sup>799</sup> Block D

Francis married **Rachel Evelyn Logan**<sup>801,802</sup> in Marion County, Indiana.<sup>802</sup> Rachel was born 30 Jul 1884 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana,<sup>801,802</sup> died 11 Oct 1954 in Dominguez, Los Angeles, California<sup>801,802</sup> at age 70, and was buried in Inglewood, Los Angeles, California.<sup>802</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Inglewood Park Cemetery, Inglewood, Los Angeles, California.<sup>802</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

106 M i. **William Logan Grant**<sup>1331</sup> was born 2 Nov 1914 in Bedford, Lawrence, Indiana,<sup>1331</sup> died 1 Sep 1973 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California<sup>1331</sup> at age 58, and was buried in Boyle Heights, Los Angeles, California.<sup>1331</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Los Angeles County Crematorium Cemetery, Boyle Heights, Los Angeles, California.<sup>1331</sup>

+ 107 F ii. **Dorothy Janet Grant**<sup>801,1332</sup> was born 16 Jul 1925 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana,<sup>801,1332</sup> died 2 Jan 2016 in Loma Linda, San Bernardino, California<sup>1332</sup> at age 90, and was buried in Riverside, Riverside, California.<sup>1332</sup>

Dorothy married **Wallace Fleming Tabor**<sup>801,1333</sup> (b. 16 Feb 1924, d. 27 Feb 1992) 29 Jan 1944 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.<sup>1332</sup>

**67. Edythe Grant**<sup>810,811</sup> (*Isabella Eugenia Renshaw*<sup>4</sup>, *Georgianna Eugenia Brosnaham*<sup>3</sup>, *John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Jun 1894 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>811,812</sup> died 13 Jun 1966 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>811</sup> at age 72, and was buried in 1966 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>811</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1334</sup>
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>811</sup>

Edythe married **John Whiting Hargis**,<sup>813</sup> son of **Dr. Robert Bell Smith Hargis M. D.**<sup>1335</sup> and **Modeste Sierra**,<sup>1336</sup> John was born 3 Oct 1869 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>1337,1338,1339</sup> died 11 Aug 1923 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>1337,1338,1341</sup> at age 53, and was buried in 1923 in

Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1342,1343</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Physician.
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1344</sup> Whiting Hargis, son, 10, born FL
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 1923, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1337,1339</sup>

**69. Horace R. Grant**<sup>817,818</sup> (*Isabella Eugenia Renshaw*<sup>4</sup>, *Georgianna Eugenia Brosnaham*<sup>3</sup>, *John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jan 1899 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>818,819</sup> died 12 Aug 1982<sup>818</sup> at age 83, and was buried in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama.<sup>818</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1345</sup>
- Cemetery: Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama.<sup>818</sup>

Horace married **Helen B.**<sup>820</sup> Helen was born 24 Feb 1907,<sup>820</sup> died 25 Aug 1973<sup>820</sup> at age 66, and was buried in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama.

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama.<sup>820</sup>

**70. Eunice Renshaw Thompson** (*Florence V. Renshaw*<sup>4</sup>, *Georgianna Eugenia Brosnaham*<sup>3</sup>, *John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Apr 1893 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>825,826,827</sup> died 4 Jan 1982 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>826,827,828</sup> at age 88, and was buried in Arlington County, Virginia.<sup>827</sup>

General Notes: Eunice applied for a passport on 29 Dec 1919 to join her husband, a captain in the U.S. Marine Corps, in Port Au Prince, Hayti. The passport also included their daughter Joyce, one and half years old. She gives her date and place of birth. The application was made in Pensacola. She returned to the United States with her daughter aboard the SS *Panama*, sailing from Port Au Prince, Haiti, 4 Oct 1920 and arriving at Ellis Island on 9 October. She is 27, born 30 Apr 1893, Pensacola, and Joyce is 2, born 18 July 1918 in Pensacola.<sup>1346</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1930, Prince William County, Virginia.<sup>823</sup> Eunice R. Geiger, wife, 35, born FL, father born Canada, mother born Alabama, age at first marriage, 22,
- Cemetery: Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington County, Virginia.<sup>827</sup>

Eunice married **Gen. Roy Stanley Geiger**<sup>829</sup> 13 Jul 1917 in Duval County, Florida.<sup>830</sup> Roy was born 25 Jan 1885 in Middleburg, Clay, Florida,<sup>823</sup> died 23 Jan 1947 in Bethesda, Montgomery, Maryland<sup>829</sup> at age 61, and was buried in Arlington County, Virginia.<sup>829</sup>

Marriage Notes: Roy Stanley Geiger, Capt., Marine, 33, born FL, & Eunice R. Thompson, 22, born FL, married 13 July 1917, Duval Co.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1930, Prince William County, Virginia.<sup>823</sup> Roy S. Geiger, head, 45, born FL, father born FL, mother born FL, U.S. Marine Corps, age at first marriage, 32
- Cemetery: Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington County, Virginia.<sup>829</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 108 F i. **Joyce Renshaw Geiger**
- 109 M ii. **Roy Stanley Geiger Jr** was born about 1919 in Florida.<sup>823</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1930, Prince William County, Virginia.<sup>823</sup> Roy S. Geiger, Jr, son, 9, born Florida, parents born FL

**73. Cynthia Anne Brosnaham**<sup>844,845</sup> (*George Othman*<sup>4</sup>, *George Othman MD*<sup>3</sup>, *John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jan 1910 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>177,844</sup> died 26 Nov 1987<sup>844</sup> at age 77, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>846</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>404</sup> Cynthia Brosnahan, dau, 9/12 yr, born FL, father born FL, mother born AL, living at 504 Moreno St.
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1347</sup>
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>846</sup>
- Gravestone Inscription:<sup>844</sup> Cynthia Anne Brosnahan Richardson, January 18, 1910 - November 26, 1987

Cynthia married **Norval Ralph Richardson**<sup>847,848</sup> 30 Nov 1933 in Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama.<sup>177,849</sup> Norval was born 19 Jan 1907 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois,<sup>848,1348,1349</sup> died 10 Apr 1982 in Coronado, San Diego, California<sup>848,1348,1350</sup> at age 75, and was buried in Bonita, San Diego, California.<sup>848</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Glen Abbey Memorial Park, Bonita, San Diego, California.<sup>848</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 110 M i. **William Ralph Richardson**
- 111 M ii. **George Patton Richardson**<sup>1351</sup> was born in 1948<sup>1352</sup> and died in 1972<sup>1352</sup> at age 24.
- + 112 F iii. **Cynthia Anne Richardson**  
Cynthia married **Michael Anders Testman**.
- 113 F iv. **Teresa Eden Richardson**

## Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandchildren)

**74. Henry Ashton Brosnaham**<sup>854</sup> (*Henry Ashton Jr*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Ashton "Hal"*<sup>4</sup>, *John Andrew (Dr.)*<sup>3</sup>, *John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jun 1922 in Florida,<sup>855,856</sup> died 25 Mar 1985<sup>855</sup> at age 62, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>855</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>477</sup> H.A. Brosnaham III, grandson, born FL, father born FL, mother born AL
- Census: 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>478</sup> Henry Brosnaham III, son, 17, born FL
- State Census: 1945, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>479</sup> H.A. Brosnaham 3rd, 22, born FL, army
- Cemetery: Saint John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>855</sup>
- Obituary: 26 Mar 1985, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1353</sup> *Pensacola Journal*: "Henry A. Brosnaham III died Monday at age 62."

Henry married **Laura Lucille Donaldson**.

Henry next married **Evelyn Glynn Reeves**<sup>857,858</sup> 15 Jun 1962 in Escambia County, Florida.<sup>857,859</sup> Evelyn was born 19 Sep 1930 in Brewton, Escambia, Alabama,<sup>857,858</sup> died 5 Dec 1971 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>857,858</sup> at age 41, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>857,858</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Saint John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>858</sup>

**75. Betty Elaine "Dinah" Brosnaham** (*Henry Ashton Jr*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry Ashton "Hal"*<sup>4</sup>, *John Andrew (Dr.)*<sup>3</sup>, *John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>)

Betty married **Richard Wells**.

**76. James Brent Watson**<sup>324,882,883,884</sup> (*Catherine Merced Brent*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Ella Shuttleworth*<sup>4</sup>, *Amanda Brosnaham*<sup>3</sup>, *John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Oct 1904 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>532,882,885,886,887,888,889,890</sup> was christened 24 Nov 1904 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>888</sup> died 24 Dec 2003 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>882,891</sup> at age 99, and was buried 27 Dec 2003 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>882,892,893</sup>

General Notes: Known as "Brent Watson."

James Brent Watson was the oldest child of James Campbell and Catherine Brent Watson, and oldest grandchild on both sides of the family.

During WWII, Brent served as an air raid warden. At the time, German U-boats were sinking tankers and other vessels in the Gulf of Mexico.

Noted events in his life were:

- Education: Graduate of Pensacola High School.<sup>886</sup>
- Education: University of Florida.<sup>886</sup>
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1354</sup>
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1355</sup> Residence: 421 N. Palafox
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1356</sup> J. Brent Watson, son, 25, single, born FL, Clerk, Real Estate, residence: 421 N. Palafox
- Occupation: President of the Watson Agency [real estate], Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>886</sup>
- Occupation: Executor of the Brent Estate in Pensacola.<sup>886</sup>
- Residence: 12 Nov 1953, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>865</sup> 16 W. DeSoto St.
- Funeral Home: 26 Dec 2003, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>886</sup> Harper-Morris Memorial Chapel
- Cemetery: 27 Dec 2003, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>128</sup> St. Michael's Cemetery
- Funeral Service: 27 Dec 2003, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>886</sup> St. Michael's Church

- Obituary: 27 Dec 2003, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>886</sup> *Pensacola News Journal*, p.6C. James married **Mary Eliot Hanway**,<sup>882,894</sup> daughter of **John Christopher Hanway** and **Etheldreda Eliot**, 9 Nov 1932 in Greenville, Washington, Mississippi.<sup>882,889,895</sup> Mary was born 24 Jul 1909 in Washington, D.C.,<sup>882,889,1357,1358</sup> died 11 Jul 1986 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>882,1359,1360</sup> at age 76, and was buried 14 Jul 1986 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>882,1361,1362</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Occupation: Caseworker with the American Red Cross for many years.<sup>894</sup>
- Residence: 11 Jul 1986, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>894</sup> 116 W. DeSoto St.
- Funeral Home: 12 Jul 1986, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>894</sup> Harper-Morris Memorial Chapel
- Obituary: 12 Jul 1986, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1363</sup> *Pensacola News Journal*, p.5C
- Cemetery: 11 Jul 1986, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>128</sup> St. Michael's Cemetery

Children from this marriage were:

- + 114 M i. **James Brent Watson Jr.**  
James married **Judith Snowden Perkins**.
- + 115 F ii. **Etheldreda Watson**<sup>882,1364</sup> was born 31 May 1937 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>882,895,1364</sup> died 7 Aug 2013 in Huntsville, Madison, Alabama<sup>1364</sup> at age 76, and was buried 24 Aug 2013 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1364</sup>  
Etheldreda married **Capt. Laurence Hill "Larry" Grimes Jr.**
- + 116 M iii. **John Hanway Watson**  
John married **Jane Fuqua Kizer**.
- + 117 F iv. **Catherine Brent Watson**  
Catherine married **Don Roger Hensarling**.

**77. Thomas Campbell Watson**<sup>324</sup> (*Catherine Merced Brent*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Ella Shuttleworth*<sup>4</sup>, *Amanda Brosnaham*<sup>3</sup>, *John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Mar 1907 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>324,895,896,897</sup> died 6 Aug 1988 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>898</sup> at age 81, and was buried 10 Aug 1988 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>89</sup>

General Notes: Thomas spent 50 years with First Mutual Savings Association which became AmSouth Bank after he retired as Chairman of the Board.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Banker.<sup>1365</sup>
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1366</sup>
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1367</sup>
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1368</sup> Thomas C. Watson, son, 23, born FL, Clerk, Real Estate, residence: 421 N. Palafox
- Funeral Home: 9 Aug 1988, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>898</sup> Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home
- Obituary: 9 Aug 1988, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>898</sup> *Pensacola News Journal*, p.2B, "Avid Golfer Dies of Cancer"
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>898</sup>

Thomas married **Lucie Davis Yonge**,<sup>89,899,900</sup> daughter of **Malcolm Roland Yonge** and **Margaret May "Maggie" Hatton**, 21 Apr 1930 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>89,895,901,902</sup> Lucie was born 25 Sep 1909<sup>889</sup> and died 8 May 1996<sup>1369</sup> at age 86.

Children from this marriage were:

- 118 M i. **Rear Admiral Thomas Campbell Watson Jr.**
- + 119 F ii. **Lucie Davis Watson**  
Lucie married **John Joseph Wade III**.
- + 120 M iii. **Malcolm Yonge Watson**

- Malcolm married **Virginia Christine Claiborne**.
- + 121 M iv. **John Buckingham Watson**  
 John married **Cynthia Watkins**.  
 John next married **Janet**.

**78. Francis Carroll Watson**<sup>324</sup> (*Catherine Merced Brent*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Ella Shuttleworth*<sup>4</sup>, *Amanda Brosnaham*<sup>3</sup>, *John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Dec 1910 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>324,889,895,903</sup> was christened 7 Feb 1911 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>904</sup> died 17 Mar 1970 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>324,903</sup> at age 59, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>89,903</sup>  
 General Notes: Went by "Carroll Watson."

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1370</sup> Carroll, age is 9, born Florida, residing at 421 N. Palafox
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1371</sup> F. Carroll Watson, son, 19, born FL, residence: 421 N. Palafox
- Residence: 407 West De Soto Street, 1970, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. Return address on a note to Frances and Harold Fick from Flossie Watson after Carroll Watson's death
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>128</sup>

Francis married **Florence Eleanor "Flossie" Davis**,<sup>89,324</sup> daughter of **William Jesse Davis**<sup>1372</sup> and **Mary Florence "Floss" Turtle**,<sup>1373,1374</sup> 11 Apr 1942 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>89,895,905</sup>  
 Florence was born 25 Jun 1911 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois,<sup>532,1375</sup> died 10 Sep 1989 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>1375</sup> at age 78, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1375</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1920, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.<sup>1376</sup> Florence E. Davis, dau, 8, born IL
- Census: 1930, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.<sup>1377</sup> Florence Davis, Dau, 18, born IL
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1378</sup> Florence E. Davis, dau, 18, born IL  
 This is a 2d census for the family in 1930, the one in Pensacola less than a week after the one in Chicao.
- Census: 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1379</sup> Florence E. Davis, dau, 28, single, born IL, secretary, Municipal Community Chest
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1375</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 122 M i. **James Campbell "Jamie" Watson**  
 James married **Joyce Lee Lewis**.
- 123 F ii. **Jessie Bartlett Watson**

**79. Edward Sinclair "Saint" Watson**<sup>324</sup> (*Catherine Merced Brent*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Ella Shuttleworth*<sup>4</sup>, *Amanda Brosnaham*<sup>3</sup>, *John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Feb 1913 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>324,889,895,906,907,908</sup> was christened 18 Apr 1913 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>907</sup> died 2 Jan 1996<sup>909,910</sup> at age 82, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>911</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1380</sup> Sinclair, age 6, born Florida, residing at 421 N. Palafox
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>906</sup> E. Sinclair Watson, son, 17, born FL, residence: 421 N. Palafox
- Residence: 9 Aug 1988, Perdido, Alabama.<sup>898</sup>

• Cemetery: Barrancas National Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1381</sup> Plot 39, 0, 89 Edward married **June Maria Quina**<sup>89,912</sup> 28 Jun 1941 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>912</sup> June was born 11 Jan 1918<sup>532</sup> and died 27 Sep 1973<sup>532</sup> at age 55.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Witnesses: James B. Watson and Mollie B. Turtle, 28 Jun 1941.<sup>912</sup>
- Marriage/Church: St. Michael's Church, Pensacola, Florida, 28 Jun 1941.<sup>912</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 124 F i. **Jan Marie Watson**  
Jan married **Roy Elmar Hey**.
- + 125 F ii. **Marcia Ann Watson**  
Marcia married **John Franklin Hayes**.

Edward next married **Phyllis Bortone**<sup>89</sup> 17 May 1974 in Escambia County, Florida.<sup>532,913</sup> Phyllis was born 7 May 1923,<sup>889,1382</sup> died 11 Jul 2008<sup>1382</sup> at age 85, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1382</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Barrancas National Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1382</sup> Plot 39, 89

**80. Rufus Sumner Manley Jr.**<sup>324,1010,1011</sup> (*Celestine Angela Brent*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Ella Shuttleworth*<sup>4</sup>, *Amanda Brosnaham*<sup>3</sup>, *John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Mar 1908 in Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi,<sup>324,532,1012,1013</sup> died 5 Oct 1991 in Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas<sup>1014,1015,1016</sup> at age 83, and was buried 7 Oct 1991 in Orange, Orange, Texas.<sup>1015,1017</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Apr 1910, Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi.<sup>984</sup>
- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.<sup>1383</sup> Rufus Jr., 22, born Mississippi, residing at 601 Cherry St.
- Occupation: Nov 1941.<sup>1007</sup> Lighting engineer with Gulf States Utilities Company
- Residence: Nov 1941, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.<sup>1384</sup>
- Residence: Nov 1983, Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas.<sup>591</sup>
- Obituary: 6 Oct 1991, Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas.<sup>1385</sup> *Port Arthur News*, p.10C.
- Cemetery: 7 Oct 1991, Orange, Orange, Texas.<sup>1386</sup> Evergreen Cemetery, New Section, Block 25, Lot 3, Space 6.

Rufus married **Dorothy Moore Starwalt**,<sup>1015,1018</sup> daughter of **Allen Eugene Starwalt** and **Mary Velma Moore**, 4 Sep 1938 in Houston, Harris, Texas.<sup>1019,1020</sup> Dorothy was born 4 Feb 1910 in Orange, Orange, Texas,<sup>1014,1015,1387</sup> died 25 Feb 2011 in Rockport, Aransas, Texas<sup>1387</sup> at age 101, and was buried 4 Mar 2011 in Orange, Orange, Texas.<sup>1387</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: 4 Mar 2011, Orange, Orange, Texas.<sup>1387</sup> Evergreen Cemetery

Children from this marriage were:

- + 126 F i. **Patricia Ann "Pam" Manley**  
Patricia married **Joe F. Wheat**.  
Patricia next married **Phil Stranahan**.
- + 127 M ii. **Rufus Manley III**  
Rufus married **Laurel**.  
Rufus next married **Katherine Anne Hidalgo**.

**81. Francis Celestino "Brent" Manley**<sup>324,1021</sup> (*Celestine Angela Brent*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Ella Shuttleworth*<sup>4</sup>, *Amanda Brosnaham*<sup>3</sup>, *John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 May 1911 in Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi,<sup>324,532,1015</sup> died 11 Jan 2006 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>1014,1015</sup> at age 94, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1022</sup>

General Notes: Known as Brent Manley.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.<sup>1388</sup> Brent, 18, born Mississippi, laborer, gas company, residing at 601 Cherry St.
- Residence: Nov 1941, Kansas City.<sup>1389</sup>
- Military Service:<sup>1390</sup> Served as a Lieut. Cmdr., US Navy, during World War II.
- Residence: Nov 1983, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.<sup>591</sup>
- Cemetery: Barrancas National Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1022</sup> Plot A-7, B 17

Francis married **Helen Marie Gooden**,<sup>1015,1018,1023</sup> daughter of **Forrest O. Gooden** and **Helen Marie Livasy**,<sup>1024</sup> 20 Mar 1942 in Kansas City, Missouri.<sup>89,532,1024</sup> Helen was born 25 Nov 1919 in Kansas City, Missouri,<sup>532,1015</sup> died 3 Sep 2019 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>1023</sup> at age 99, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1023</sup>

General Notes: Helen Marie Gooden was adopted.

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Barrancas National Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1023</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 128 M i. **Francis Celestino "Brent" Manley Jr.**  
Francis married **Susan Stephanie Michie**.  
Francis next married **Nancy Jean Adams**.  
Francis next married **Donna Louise Olsen**.
- + 129 F ii. **Angela Brent Manley**  
Angela married **Paul Garcia**.  
Angela next married **Stephen Hammack Tripplett**.
- + 130 F iii. **Mary "Deborah" Manley**  
Mary married **Kenneth York Winters**.
- + 131 M iv. **Donald Sumner Manley**  
Donald married **Vicki Denise Kemp**.
- + 132 M v. **James "Grant" Manley**  
James married **Kristi**.

**82. Charles Conrad Manley**<sup>324,1015</sup> (*Celestine Angela Brent*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Ella Shuttleworth*<sup>4</sup>, *Amanda Brosnaham*<sup>3</sup>, *John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Sep 1912 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana,<sup>324,532,1015,1025,1026,1027</sup> died 5 Jul 1994 in Greenville, Hunt, Texas<sup>1014,1015,1028</sup> at age 81, and was buried in 1994 in Greenville, Hunt, Texas.<sup>1014,1015,1026,1029</sup>

General Notes: Went by "Conrad or Connie."

According to Jean Healy, he worked in the Foreign Service, esp. in South America.

Conrad lived right on Lake Charles, according to Tommie Brent, dau. of Willie Brent, 2006.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.<sup>1391</sup> Charles C. Manley, 17, born LA, residing at 601 Cherry St.
- Residence: Nov 1941, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana.<sup>1392</sup>
- Military Service: 1942-1945.<sup>1393</sup> U.S. Navy. Rose to the rank of Lt. Commander
- Occupation: 1955.<sup>1394</sup> U.S. Information Agency Officer. First post was in 1955, Montevideo,

Uruguay, then Bogota, Colombia, 1958. Other postings were in Mexico, Sudan & Libya. Retired in 1970.

- Occupation: 1970-1976, Mexico.<sup>1393</sup> Foreign correspondent
- Occupation: 1978, New Iberia, Iberia, Louisiana.<sup>1394</sup> Journalist. Business editor, about 1978-1984, for the *Daily Iberian*.
- Residence: Nov 1983, New Iberia, Iberia, Louisiana.<sup>591</sup>
- Gravestone Inscription:<sup>1395</sup> In Memory, Charles Conrad Manley, September 2, 1912, July 5, 1994
- Obituary: 7 Jul 1994, Orange, Orange, Texas.<sup>1393</sup> *The Orange Leader*, p.2A, "Journalist dead at age 81"
- Cemetery: Greenville, Hunt, Texas.<sup>1014,1393,1395</sup> Forest Park Cemetery, Section C, Row 5

Charles married **Allene Ruth Horne**,<sup>1014,1030</sup> daughter of **George Allen Horne** and **Clara Lee Lewis**, 1 May 1938 in Tyler, Smith, Texas.<sup>1024</sup> Allene was born 13 Dec 1913 in Greenville, Hunt, Texas,<sup>1015,1026,1396</sup> died 5 Oct 1991 in Greenville, Hunt, Texas<sup>1014,1015,1026</sup> at age 77, and was buried in 1991 in Greenville, Hunt, Texas.<sup>1026,1029</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Gravestone Inscription:<sup>1397</sup> In Memory, Allene Ruth Horne Manley, December 13, 1913, October 5, 1991
- Cemetery: Greenville, Hunt, Texas.<sup>1397</sup> Forest Park Cemetery, Section C, Row 5

Children from this marriage were:

- + 133 F i. **Michele Manley**  
Michele married **Jaime Gamboa**.
- + 134 M ii. **Charles Conrad Manley**  
Charles married **Michelle**.

**86. George Brent Warren**<sup>324,1107</sup> (*Cora Emily Brent*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Ella Shuttleworth*<sup>4</sup>, *Amanda Brosnahan*<sup>3</sup>, *John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Sep 1920 in El Paso County, Texas,<sup>324,532,889</sup> died 17 Jul 1987 in Houston, Harris, Texas<sup>1081,1108,1109</sup> at age 66, and was buried 18 Jul 1987 in Houston, Harris, Texas.<sup>1109,1110</sup>

General Notes: Went by "Brent."

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1930, Houston, Harris, Texas.<sup>1398</sup> Living t 3617 Montrose St.
- Occupation: Partner in Cravens Warren Insurance Company, Houston, Harris, Texas.<sup>1110</sup>
- Residence: 30 Mar 1950, Houston, Harris, Texas.<sup>1097</sup>
- Residence: 1987, Houston, Harris, Texas.<sup>1109</sup> Residence at time of death: 2506 Avalon
- Cemetery: 1987, Houston, Harris, Texas.<sup>1399,1400,1401</sup> Glenwood Cemetery, Section F-3, Lot 158
- Obituary: 18 Jul 1987, Houston, Harris, Texas.<sup>1110</sup> *Houston Post*, p.5B, "Brent Warren, 66, of Houston, died Friday, July 17, 1987..."

George married **Katherine Ross Langdon**,<sup>1081,1111</sup> daughter of **Young Mitchell Langdon** and **Katharine Ross**, 25 Mar 1942 in Denver, Denver, Colorado.<sup>1081,1112,1113</sup> Katherine was born 12 Jan 1921 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas,<sup>1081,1111</sup> died 28 Apr 2013 in Brookshire, Waller, Texas<sup>1111</sup> at age 92, and was buried 5 May 2013 in Houston, Harris, Texas.<sup>1111</sup>

Marriage Notes: George Brent Warren and Katherine Ross Langdon were possibly married in the Immaculate Conception Cathedral in Denver since it is mentioned at the bottom of the marriage certificate. However, the invitation only notes The Park Lane Hotel in Denver where the reception may have taken place.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- MarriageWitnesses: Cora B. Warren & Young Mitchell Langdon, 25 Mar 1942, Denver, Denver, Colorado.

General Notes: Katherine Ross Langdon was from Dallas, Texas, at the time of her marriage to Lt. George Brent Warren, 1942.

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: 5 May 2013, Houston, Harris, Texas.<sup>1111</sup> Glenwood Cemetery

Children from this marriage were:

- + 135 F i. **Katherine "Kay" Warren**  
Katherine married **Vic Kopycinski**.
- + 136 M ii. **Brent Warren**  
Brent married **Mary**.
- + 137 F iii. **Kerry Ann Warren**  
Kerry married **Daniel Elliott Goldsmith Jr.**
- 138 M iv. **Alba Langdon Warren**
- + 139 F v. **Sally Margaret Warren**  
Sally married **Frank Ramsey Zepponi**.

**87. Mary "Mollie" Brent Turtle**<sup>1135,1136,1137</sup> (*Genevieve Anna Brent*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Ella Shuttleworth*<sup>4</sup>, *Amanda Brosnaham*<sup>3</sup>, *John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Sep 1917 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois,<sup>324,532,889,895,1138,1139,1140</sup> died 14 Mar 2000 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>1141,1142</sup> at age 82, and was buried 17 Mar 2000 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>89</sup>

General Notes: Birth cert. gives her name as "Mollie Brent Turtle."

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: Abt Oct 1917, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.<sup>89</sup> St. Mary of The Lake Catholic Church
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1118</sup> Mollie B. Turtle, dau, 2, born IL
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1402</sup> Living at 120 W. Gonzalez St.
- Obituary: 15 Mar 2000, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1403</sup> *Pensacola News Journal*
- Cemetery: 2000, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1404</sup> St. Michael's Cemetery

Mary married **James Baker "Jimmy" Watson**,<sup>89</sup> son of **William Henry Watson**, 18 Nov 1941 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>895,1143,1144</sup> James was born 28 May 1909 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>532,889,1406</sup> died 7 Jul 1979 in Jackson, Jackson, Mississippi<sup>1407</sup> at age 70, and was buried about 10 Jul 1979 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1408</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Church: St. Michael's Church, 1941.<sup>89,1409</sup>

General Notes: Known as "Jimmy Who"

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Attorney.<sup>89</sup>
- Cemetery: Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>128</sup> St. Michael's Cemetery
- Gravestone Inscription:<sup>1406</sup> James Baker Watson, May 28, 1909 - July 7, 1979

Children from this marriage were:

- + 140 F i. **Mary Josephine Watson**  
Mary married **Thomas Francis Parda**.
- + 141 F ii. **Genevieve Turtle Watson**  
Genevieve married **Carl Thomas Hamilton**.  
Genevieve next married **George Roderick Mead**.<sup>89,1410</sup> (b. 8 Apr 1938, d. 6 Feb 2000)
- 142 M iii. **Infant Watson**<sup>89</sup> was born 21 Jan 1947 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>89</sup> died in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>89</sup> and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

143 F iv. **Mary Baker Watson**<sup>89</sup> was born 26 Nov 1948 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>89</sup> died 27 Nov 1948 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>89</sup> and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

+ 144 F v. **Emily Baker Watson**  
Emily married **James Joseph Crongeyer**.

**88. James Edgar "Jimmy" Turtle** (*Genevieve Anna Brent*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Ella Shuttleworth*<sup>4</sup>, *Amanda Brosnaham*<sup>3</sup>, *John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>)

James married **Caroline Lee**.

The child from this marriage was:

145 M i. **James Edgar Turtle III**

**89. Emily Turtle**<sup>1145</sup> (*Genevieve Anna Brent*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Ella Shuttleworth*<sup>4</sup>, *Amanda Brosnaham*<sup>3</sup>, *John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 May 1923 in Florida,<sup>324,889,895,1146,1147</sup> died 28 Nov 2001 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>1147,1148</sup> at age 78, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1411</sup> Living at 120 W. Gonzalez St.
- Obituary: Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1148</sup> "Emily Turtle Allenbach, 1924-2001"
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1147</sup>

Emily married **William George "Billy" Allenbach**<sup>614,1149</sup> 11 Oct 1950 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1150</sup> William was born 9 Apr 1916 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama,<sup>532,1412</sup> died 14 Jun 1975 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>532,1412</sup> at age 59, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1412</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1412</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

146 M i. **William Turtle Allenbach**

**92. John Burke Brent** (*Robert Innocent Brent*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Ella Shuttleworth*<sup>4</sup>, *Amanda Brosnaham*<sup>3</sup>, *John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Aug 1924 in Mt. Vernon, Westchester, New York,<sup>532,1182,1183</sup> died 26 Feb 1967 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama<sup>324,1184,1185</sup> at age 42, and was buried in 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1186</sup>

General Notes: Worked for a paper company in Georgia. They had one son - the only male Brent with the Brent surname.

Noted events in his life were:

- State Census: 1925, Mount Vernon, Westchester, New York.<sup>1171</sup> John B. Brent, age 0, son
- Census: 1930, Tarrytown, Westchester, New York.<sup>1155</sup> John Brent, 5, born NY
- State Census: 1935, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1156</sup> John Brent, 10, son, born NY City
- Census: 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1157</sup> John B. Brent, 15, born NY
- Military: 1st Lieutenant Army Air Forces, WWII.<sup>89</sup>
- State Census: 1945, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1413</sup> John Brent, 21, born NY

- Occupation: Sales Manager for St. Regis Paper Company.
- Death Cause: Ameotrophic Lateral Schelerosis (Lou Gehrig's Disease).
- Obituary: Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1414</sup> Clipping from, possibly, *The Pensacola Journal*, in with family clippings
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

John married **Susan Curl**.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 147 M i. **Robert William Brent**<sup>89,1415</sup> was born 20 Nov 1959<sup>1415</sup> and died 12 Sep 2016<sup>1415</sup> at age 56.

Robert married **Natalie Stevens**.

**93. Mary Carroll Brent**<sup>1187</sup> (*Robert Innocent Brent*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Ella Shuttleworth*<sup>4</sup>, *Amanda Brosnaham*<sup>3</sup>, *John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Dec 1927 in Tarrytown, Westchester, New York,<sup>324,1188,1189</sup> died 13 Oct 2008 in Gulf Breeze, Escambia, Florida<sup>1189</sup> at age 80, and was buried in 2008 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1930, Tarrytown, Westchester, New York.<sup>1155</sup> Mary Brent, 2, born NY
- State Census: 1935, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1156</sup> Mary 7, dau, born NY City
- Census: 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1157</sup> Mary C. Brent, 12, born NY
- State Census: 1945, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1416</sup> Mary Brent, 17, born NY
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1417,1418</sup> Buried next to her father and mother

Mary married **Lt. Cmdr. John Lamar Switzer USN**,<sup>614,1187</sup> son of **Wendell Gray Switzer**<sup>1419</sup> and **Anna Lamar**,<sup>1419</sup> 28 Dec 1948 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1190</sup> John was born 23 Mar 1925 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>1419</sup> died 22 Nov 1959 in Patuxent River, St. Mary's, Maryland<sup>614,1419</sup> at age 34, and was buried 25 Nov 1959 in Arlington, Virginia.<sup>614,1419,1420</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- MarriageWitnesses:<sup>1187</sup> Wendell G. Switzer and Emily Turtle
- Marriage/Church: 28 Dec 1948, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1187</sup> Naval Air Station

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Lt. Commander, U.S. Navy.<sup>1419</sup>
- Death Cause: Aircraft accident.
- Cemetery: Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia.<sup>1419,1421</sup> Section 1 Site 895-A

Children from this marriage were:

+ 148 M i. **Charles Lamar Switzer**  
Charles married **Frances Irene Brown**.

+ 149 M ii. **Robert Brent Switzer**  
Robert married **Jane Michelle Anguti**.

150 M iii. **John Lamar Switzer Jr.**

Mary next married **Cmdr. Gordon Kay Lough USN**.

Children from this marriage were:

151 F i. **Mary Katherine "Kitt" Lough**

152 F ii. **Linda Ann Lough**

153 M iii. **Richard Brent Lough**<sup>89</sup> was born 6 Jun 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>89,1422</sup> died 20 Dec 1988 in Auburn, Alabama<sup>89,1423</sup> at age 21, and was buried in 1988 in

Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>89,1424</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Was at Auburn University, engineering major, at the time.
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1424</sup>
- Death Cause: Killed by train.

**94. Mollie Thomas Brent**<sup>89,673,1210</sup> (*William Louis Brent*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Ella Shuttleworth*<sup>4</sup>, *Amanda Brosnaham*<sup>3</sup>, *John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Nov 1925 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana<sup>324,532,673,1193,1211</sup> and died 28 Jan 2014 in Texas<sup>1212</sup> at age 88.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.<sup>1425</sup> Living at 914 5th St.
- Obituary:<sup>1426</sup> "Mollie was born on November 22, 1926, and passed away on Tuesday, January 28, 2014. Mollie was a resident of Beaumont, Texas."

Mollie married **Floyd Phillip McIntyre**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 154 M i. **James Grant McIntyre**
- 155 F ii. **Leslie Carroll McIntyre**

Mollie next married **John William Roos**.

**95. Catherine Eugenia Whitted**<sup>691,1259,1260,1261</sup> (*Frances Louise Brent*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Ella Shuttleworth*<sup>4</sup>, *Amanda Brosnaham*<sup>3</sup>, *John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Sep 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>691</sup> was christened 27 Oct 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>1262</sup> died 8 Sep 2012 in San Diego, San Diego, California at age 91, and was buried 15 Sep 2012 in San Diego, San Diego, California.

Noted events in her life were:

- Notice of Birth: 30 Sep 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1261</sup> *Pensacola Gazette*, p.5: ANNOUNCE BIRTH OF A DAUGHTER  
Mr. and Mrs. Albert Whitted (Frances Brent) announce the birth of a daughter, September 29.
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1427</sup> living at 411 W. Brainard St.
- Graduation: 1938. Georgetown Visitation Preparatory School. She then went one year, 1938-1939, to the Junior College there
- Census: 1940, Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii.<sup>541</sup> Catherine E. Fick, dau, 19, born FL, 2260 Manoa Rd.
- Cemetery: 15 Sep 2012, San Diego, San Diego, California. Holy Cross Cemetery

Catherine married **Capt. Charles Edward Healy USN**,<sup>1263</sup> son of **James Henry Healy** and **Lucy Gertrude Miller**,<sup>1428</sup> 18 May 1940 in Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii. Charles was born 16 Dec 1914 in Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota,<sup>1429</sup> died 12 Aug 2003 in Coronado, San Diego, California at age 88, and was buried 16 Aug 2003 in San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>1420</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Church: Sacred Heart Church, Punahou, Oahu, Hawaii, 18 May 1940.
- Newspaper announcement: Honolulu Star-Bulletin, 25 May 1940.<sup>1430</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Fact: Born in St. Luke's hospital, Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota.<sup>1431</sup>
- Occupation: Officer, United States Navy.
- Census: 1930, Lincoln Township, Washington, Minnesota.<sup>1432</sup> Charles E. Healy, son, 15, born MN
- Graduation: 1932, White Bear Lake, Ramsey, Minnesota.<sup>1433</sup> White Bear High School

- Military Training: 8 Dec 1938, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1434</sup> Completed Naval Aviation Flight School. Designated Naval Aviator #5859.
- Census: 1940, Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii.<sup>541</sup> Charles E. Healy, lodger, 26, born MN, Ensign, USNR
- Military Promotion: 1942.<sup>1435</sup> Promoted to Lieutenant
- Graduation: 1943.<sup>1436</sup> University of Minnesota, Bachelor of Aeronautical Engineering
- Military Promotion: 1944.<sup>1435</sup> Promoted to Lt. Commander
- Military Promotion: 1945.<sup>1435</sup> Promoted to Commander
- Military Promotion: 1959.<sup>1435</sup> Promoted to Captain
- Graduation: 1965, Washington D.C.<sup>1436</sup> Master of Science, Business Administration
- Military Retirement: 1 Oct 1967, Roosevelt Roads, Puerto Rico.<sup>1437</sup>
- Cemetery: 16 Aug 2003, San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>1438</sup> Holy Cross Cemetery

Children from this marriage were:

- + 156 F i. **Mary Linda Healy**  
Mary married **Scott Vaught**.  
Mary next married **Thomas George Miller**.
- + 157 F ii. **Anne Elizabeth Healy**  
Anne married **Eugene Allen Field**. (b. 20 Jan 1941, d. 20 Jan 2013)
- + 158 F iii. **Lucy Carroll Healy**  
Lucy married **Thomas Rivers Jackson**.

**96. Frances Louise Whitted**<sup>1259,1264</sup> (*Frances Louise Brent*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Ella Shuttleworth*<sup>4</sup>, *Amanda Brosnham*<sup>3</sup>, *John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Oct 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>324,1265,1266</sup> was christened 5 Nov 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>1266</sup> died 31 Aug 2010 in San Diego County, California<sup>1267</sup> at age 87, and was buried 7 Sep 2010 in San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>1267</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1439</sup> Residence: 411 W. Brainard St.
- Census: 1940, Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii.<sup>541</sup> Frances L. Fick, dau, 17, born FL, 2260 Manoa Rd.
- Cemetery: 7 Sep 2010, San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>1267</sup> Holy Cross Cemetery

Frances married **Arnold Yturralde**, son of **Moises Yturralde**<sup>1440</sup> and **Elena Hinajosa**, 8 Jun 1949 in Yuma, Yuma, Arizona.<sup>1265</sup> Arnold was born 26 Aug 1926 in Calexico, California,<sup>1265</sup> died 16 Oct 2015 in San Diego, San Diego, California<sup>1441</sup> at age 89, and was buried in San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>1441</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>1441</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 159 F i. **Frances Louise Yturralde**
- + 160 F ii. **Maria Isabella Yturralde**  
Maria married **Felipe "Phil" Salines Sarquilla**.
- + 161 F iii. **Ella Carol Yturralde**  
Ella married **Guy Clinton Biggs**. (d. 10 May 2015)
- + 162 M iv. **Mark Arnold Yturralde**  
Mark married **Elizabeth Natalie Ramsdell**.
- 163 M v. **Ronald Anthony Yturralde** was born 4 Nov 1963 in Chula Vista, San Diego, California

- and died 11 Aug 1986 in San Diego, San Diego, California<sup>1442</sup> at age 22.
- + 164 F vi. **Cecilia Lorraine Yturralde**  
Cecilia married **Theodoric Joseph "Ted" Green**.

**97. John George Shuttleworth III** (*John George Shuttleworth II*<sup>5</sup>, *David Dobbs Shuttleworth*<sup>4</sup>, *Amanda Brosnaham*<sup>3</sup>, *John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jan 1903 in New Orleans, Louisiana,<sup>722,1283,1284</sup> died 1 Sep 1991 in Alabama<sup>1283,1284</sup> at age 88, and was buried in 1991 in Sylacauga, Talladega, Alabama.<sup>1284</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1930, McComb, Pike, Mississippi.<sup>1443</sup> John G. Shuttleworth, 27, married, b. LA, parents b. FL
- Census: 1940, Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama.<sup>1444</sup> John G. Shuttleworth, 37, head, b. LA, salesman, last place of residence, LA
- Cemetery: Evergreen Memorial Cemetery, Sylacauga, Talladega, Alabama.<sup>1284</sup> Plot: Garden of Ascension, Block 2

John married **Wilellen Lee**,<sup>1285</sup> daughter of **William L. Lee**<sup>1445</sup> and **Ellen**,<sup>1445</sup> 25 Nov 1927.<sup>722</sup> Wilellen was born 17 Nov 1906 in Alabama,<sup>1285,1445</sup> died 15 Feb 2001<sup>1285</sup> at age 94, and was buried in 2001 in Sylacauga, Talladega, Alabama.

General Notes: Family tree/data shows born in Columbia, FL. 1910, 1930 & 1940 censuses give birth place as Alabama.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1910, Columbia, Houston, Alabama.<sup>1445</sup> Wilellen Lee, 3, dau, born AL, both parents born AL
- Census: 1930, McComb, Pike, Mississippi.<sup>1443</sup> Wilellen S. Shuttleworth, 23, wife, b. Alabama, parents b. Alabama
- Census: 1940, Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama.<sup>1444</sup> Will Ellen Shuttleworth, 34, b. Alabama
- Cemetery: Evergreen Memorial Cemetery, Sylacauga, Talladega, Alabama.<sup>1285</sup> Plot: Garden of Ascension, Block 2

The child from this marriage was:

- 165 M i. **John G. Shuttleworth**

**99. Estelle Mabel Shuttleworth**<sup>728,729</sup> (*David Dobbs Shuttleworth Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *David Dobbs Shuttleworth*<sup>4</sup>, *Amanda Brosnaham*<sup>3</sup>, *John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Jun 1906 in Florida,<sup>728,1289</sup> died 25 Apr 1979 in Burnaby, British Columbia, Canada<sup>1290</sup> at age 72, and was buried 30 Apr 1979 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>1291</sup>

General Notes: Also known as Stella

Noted events in her life were:

- Name Fact:<sup>1290</sup> Also known as Stella Mabel Nicolette
- Burial Fact: Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>1290</sup> Cremation, Vancouver Crematorium Ltd.

Estelle married **Frank Nicolette**,<sup>729</sup> son of **Nick Nicolette** and **Carmela**. Frank was born 16 Nov 1888 in Italy,<sup>1446</sup> died 5 Sep 1977 in New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada<sup>729</sup> at age 88, and was buried 9 Sep 1977 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>1447</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1977, Burnaby, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>1448</sup>
- Burial Fact:<sup>1448</sup> Cremation - Vancouver Crematorium

Children from this marriage were:

- 166 F i. **Marie Rose Nicolette**
- 167 M ii. **Joe Nicolette**

**100. Grantland Caro**<sup>1293</sup> (*Mary Ellen "Ellie" Shuttleworth*<sup>5</sup>, *David Dobbs Shuttleworth*<sup>4</sup>, *Amanda Brosnaham*<sup>3</sup>, *John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1911 in Florida.<sup>1298</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1940, Upper Darby, Delaware, Pennsylvania.<sup>1293</sup> Grantland Van Kluk, wife, 29, born FL; residence Apr 1, 1935: Long Beach, CA
- Residence: 1940, Upper Darby, Delaware, Pennsylvania.<sup>1293</sup> 665 Ferne Blvd.

Grantland married **Ernest Von Kluk**.<sup>1293</sup> Ernest was born about 1901 in Pennsylvania.<sup>1293</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1940, Upper Darby, Delaware, Pennsylvania.<sup>1293</sup> Ernest Von Kluk, head, 39, born PA, Naval Officer, U.S.N. Residence Apr 1, 1935: Long Beach, CA

The child from this marriage was:

- 168 M i. **Ernest Von Kluk**

**101. Ann Brent Shuttleworth** (*William Louis Shuttleworth III*<sup>5</sup>, *David Dobbs Shuttleworth*<sup>4</sup>, *Amanda Brosnaham*<sup>3</sup>, *John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Nov 1923 in North Canton, Stark, Ohio,<sup>739,1306</sup> died 8 Jan 2019 in Henrico, Henrico, Virginia<sup>1306</sup> at age 95, and was buried in Goochland County, Virginia.<sup>1306</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1930, Canton, Stark, Ohio.<sup>1300</sup> Ann Shuttleworth, dau 6, born Ohio
- Obituary:<sup>1306</sup> CLARK, Ann Shuttleworth, passed peacefully from this life on January 8, 2019, at the age of 96. Ann was the beloved wife of Dr. Frederick A. Clark Jr. for 70 years until his death in 2018. A longtime resident of Richmond and Henrico County...
- Cemetery: St. Mary's Episcopal Church Cemetery, Goochland County, Virginia.<sup>1306</sup> St. Mary's Memorial Garden

Ann married **Dr Frederick A. Clark Jr.**<sup>1307</sup> 5 Jul 1947.<sup>739</sup> Dr was born 29 Oct 1924 in Richmond, Virginia,<sup>739,1307</sup> died 1 Feb 2018 in Henrico, Henrico, Virginia<sup>1307</sup> at age 93, and was buried in Goochland County, Virginia.<sup>1307</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Saint Mary's Episcopal Church Cemetery, Goochland County, Virginia.<sup>1307</sup> St. Mary's Memorial Garden
- Obituary: [https://www.bennettfuneralhomes.com/obituaries/print?o\\_id=4605355](https://www.bennettfuneralhomes.com/obituaries/print?o_id=4605355)

Children from this marriage were:

- 169 F i. **Leslie Kane Clark**
- 170 F ii. **Ann Brent "Abby" Clark**
- 171 F iii. **Catherine Reed Clark**

**102. William Louis Shuttleworth IV** (*William Louis Shuttleworth III*<sup>5</sup>, *David Dobbs Shuttleworth*<sup>4</sup>, *Amanda Brosnaham*<sup>3</sup>, *John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Aug 1925 in Canton, Stark, Ohio<sup>1308,1309</sup> and died 22 Dec 2013 in Canton, Stark, Ohio<sup>1309</sup> at age 88.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Canton, Stark, Ohio.
- Census: 1930, Canton, Stark, Ohio.<sup>1300</sup> William L. Shuttleworth Jr., son, 4, born Ohio
- Obituary:<sup>1309</sup> William Louis Shuttleworth, age 88, of Canton, passed away peacefully on Sunday, Dec. 22, 2013. He was born in Canton, Ohio on Aug. 4, 1925 to the late William L. and Marie (Figley) Shuttleworth. A proud Marine, he was stationed in Okinawa during World War II. He practiced law for over 50 years in Canton, Ohio. Survivors include his wife of 52 years, Miriam Shuttleworth; daughter Susan Shuttleworth, son-in-law Michael Corcoran and granddaughters Charlotte and Emma Corcoran of Bethesda, Maryland; sisters Ann (Frederick) Clark of Virginia and Nancy (George) Groft of Connecticut; nieces; and cousins. Private Services.  
*Published in The Repository on Dec. 29, 2013*

William married **Mariam Agnes Dice**, daughter of **Raymond Dice** and **Lenora Hunter**.

The child from this marriage was:

172 F     i. **Susan Lynn Shuttleworth**

**103. Nancy Kane Shuttleworth**<sup>1310</sup> (*William Louis Shuttleworth III*<sup>5</sup>, *David Dobbs Shuttleworth*<sup>4</sup>, *Amanda Brosnaham*<sup>3</sup>, *John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 May 1927 in Canton, Stark, Ohio,<sup>739,1310</sup> died 16 May 2020 in North Greenbush, Rensselaer, New York<sup>1310</sup> at age 93, and was buried in Canton, Hartford, Connecticut.<sup>1310</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1930, Canton, Stark, Ohio.<sup>1300</sup> Nancy Shuttleworth, dau, 2, born Ohio
- Cemetery: Dyer Cemetery, Canton, Hartford, Connecticut.<sup>1310</sup>

Nancy married **George P. Groft**<sup>1311</sup> in 1950.<sup>739</sup> George was born 3 Apr 1924 in Cresson, Cambria, Pennsylvania,<sup>739,1311</sup> died 16 May 2016 in North Greenbush, Rensselaer, New York<sup>1311</sup> at age 92, and was buried in Canton, Hartford, Connecticut.<sup>1311</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Dyer Cemetery, Canton, Hartford, Connecticut.<sup>1311</sup>

**107. Dorothy Janet Grant**<sup>801,1332</sup> (*Francis Joseph Grant*<sup>5</sup>, *Isabella Eugenia Renshaw*<sup>4</sup>, *Georgianna Eugenia Brosnaham*<sup>3</sup>, *John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jul 1925 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana,<sup>801,1332</sup> died 2 Jan 2016 in Loma Linda, San Bernardino, California<sup>1332</sup> at age 90, and was buried in Riverside, Riverside, California.<sup>1332</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside, California.<sup>1332</sup>

Dorothy married **Wallace Fleming Tabor**<sup>801,1333</sup> 29 Jan 1944 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.<sup>1332</sup> Wallace was born 16 Feb 1924 in Coffeyville, Montgomery, Kansas,<sup>801,1333</sup> died 27 Feb 1992 in Anaheim, Orange, California<sup>1333</sup> at age 68, and was buried in Riverside, Riverside, California.<sup>1333</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside, California.<sup>1333</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

173 F     i. **Viola Roberta Tabor**

**112. Cynthia Anne Richardson** (*Cynthia Anne Brosnaham*<sup>5</sup>, *George Othman*<sup>4</sup>, *George Othman MD*

<sup>3</sup>, *John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>)  
Cynthia married **Michael Anders Testman**.

## Seventh Generation (4th Great-Grandchildren)

**114. James Brent Watson Jr.** (*James Brent Watson*<sup>6</sup>, *Catherine Merced Brent*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Ella Shuttleworth*<sup>4</sup>, *Amanda Brosnaham*<sup>3</sup>, *John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>)

James married **Judith Snowden Perkins**, daughter of **Capt. Albert Noble Perkins**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 174 F i. **Elizabeth Hanway Watson**
- 175 F ii. **Mary Brent Watson**
- 176 F iii. **Judith Patricia Watson**

**115. Etheldreda Watson**<sup>882,1364</sup> (*James Brent Watson*<sup>6</sup>, *Catherine Merced Brent*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Ella Shuttleworth*<sup>4</sup>, *Amanda Brosnaham*<sup>3</sup>, *John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 May 1937 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>882,895,1364</sup> died 7 Aug 2013 in Huntsville, Madison, Alabama<sup>1364</sup> at age 76, and was buried 24 Aug 2013 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1364</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: 24 Aug 2013, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1364</sup> St. Michael's Cemetery. Buried in the Brent plot

Etheldreda married **Capt. Laurence Hill "Larry" Grimes Jr.**

The child from this marriage was:

- 177 F i. **Catherine Grace Grimes**  
Catherine married **Cole**.

**116. John Hanway Watson** (*James Brent Watson*<sup>6</sup>, *Catherine Merced Brent*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Ella Shuttleworth*<sup>4</sup>, *Amanda Brosnaham*<sup>3</sup>, *John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>)

John married **Jane Fuqua Kizer**, daughter of **Jerry Dudley Kizer**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 178 F i. **Margaret Bond Watson**
- 179 F ii. **Mary Eliot Watson**

**117. Catherine Brent Watson** (*James Brent Watson*<sup>6</sup>, *Catherine Merced Brent*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Ella Shuttleworth*<sup>4</sup>, *Amanda Brosnaham*<sup>3</sup>, *John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>)

Catherine married **Don Roger Hensarling**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 180 M i. **John Brent Hensarling**
- 181 F ii. **Elizabeth Diane Hensarling**

**119. Lucie Davis Watson** (*Thomas Campbell Watson*<sup>6</sup>, *Catherine Merced Brent*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Ella Shuttleworth*<sup>4</sup>, *Amanda Brosnaham*<sup>3</sup>, *John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>)

Lucie married **John Joseph Wade III**.

**120. Malcolm Yonge Watson** (*Thomas Campbell Watson*<sup>6</sup>, *Catherine Merced Brent*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Ella Shuttleworth*<sup>4</sup>, *Amanda Brosnaham*<sup>3</sup>, *John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>)

Malcolm married **Virginia Christine Claiborne**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 182 F i. **Katherine Christine Watson**  
Katherine married **David E. Fanchi**.<sup>1449</sup> David died 23 Nov 2015.<sup>1450</sup>
- 183 F ii. **Elizabeth Chandler Claiborne Watson**<sup>1449,1451</sup> was born 13 Jul 1980<sup>1452</sup> and died 30 Apr 2018<sup>1452</sup> at age 37.  
Elizabeth married **David Hardison**.

**121. John Buckingham Watson** (*Thomas Campbell Watson*<sup>6</sup>, *Catherine Merced Brent*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Ella Shuttleworth*<sup>4</sup>, *Amanda Brosnaham*<sup>3</sup>, *John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>)

John married **Cynthia Watkins**.

John next married **Janet**.

**122. James Campbell "Jamie" Watson** (*Francis Carroll Watson*<sup>6</sup>, *Catherine Merced Brent*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Ella Shuttleworth*<sup>4</sup>, *Amanda Brosnaham*<sup>3</sup>, *John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>)

James married **Joyce Lee Lewis**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 184 M i. **William James Watson**
- 185 M ii. **Christopher Campbell Watson**

**124. Jan Marie Watson** (*Edward Sinclair "Saint" Watson*<sup>6</sup>, *Catherine Merced Brent*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Ella Shuttleworth*<sup>4</sup>, *Amanda Brosnaham*<sup>3</sup>, *John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>)

Jan married **Roy Elmar Hey**.

**125. Marcia Ann Watson** (*Edward Sinclair "Saint" Watson*<sup>6</sup>, *Catherine Merced Brent*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Ella Shuttleworth*<sup>4</sup>, *Amanda Brosnaham*<sup>3</sup>, *John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>)

Marcia married **John Franklin Hayes**.

**126. Patricia Ann "Pam" Manley** (*Rufus Sumner Manley Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Celestine Angela Brent*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Ella Shuttleworth*<sup>4</sup>, *Amanda Brosnaham*<sup>3</sup>, *John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>)

Patricia married **Joe F. Wheat**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 186 M i. **James Wheat**
- 187 F ii. **Kathy Wheat**  
Kathy married **Dylan Huntsman**.

Patricia next married **Phil Stranahan**.

**127. Rufus Manley III** (*Rufus Sumner Manley Jr.*<sup>6</sup>, *Celestine Angela Brent*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Ella Shuttleworth*<sup>4</sup>, *Amanda Brosnaham*<sup>3</sup>, *John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>)

Rufus married **Laurel**.

Rufus next married **Katherine Anne Hidalgo**.

**128. Francis Celestino "Brent" Manley Jr.** (*Francis Celestino "Brent" Manley*<sup>6</sup>, *Celestine Angela Brent*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Ella Shuttleworth*<sup>4</sup>, *Amanda Brosnaham*<sup>3</sup>, *John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>)

Francis married **Susan Stephanie Michie**.  
The child from this marriage was:

188 F i. **Colleen Christine Manley**

Colleen married **Grayson Dunlap Wells**.<sup>1015</sup> Grayson died in 2009.<sup>1453</sup>

Francis next married **Nancy Jean Adams**.

Francis next married **Donna Louise Olsen**.

**129. Angela Brent Manley** (*Francis Celestino "Brent" Manley<sup>6</sup>, Celestine Angela Brent<sup>5</sup>, Mary Ella Shuttleworth<sup>4</sup>, Amanda Brosnaham<sup>3</sup>, John (Dr.)<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*)

Angela married **Paul Garcia**.

Angela next married **Stephen Hammack Tripplett**.

**130. Mary "Deborah" Manley** (*Francis Celestino "Brent" Manley<sup>6</sup>, Celestine Angela Brent<sup>5</sup>, Mary Ella Shuttleworth<sup>4</sup>, Amanda Brosnaham<sup>3</sup>, John (Dr.)<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*)

Mary married **Kenneth York Winters**.

**131. Donald Sumner Manley** (*Francis Celestino "Brent" Manley<sup>6</sup>, Celestine Angela Brent<sup>5</sup>, Mary Ella Shuttleworth<sup>4</sup>, Amanda Brosnaham<sup>3</sup>, John (Dr.)<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*)

Donald married **Vicki Denise Kemp**.

**132. James "Grant" Manley** (*Francis Celestino "Brent" Manley<sup>6</sup>, Celestine Angela Brent<sup>5</sup>, Mary Ella Shuttleworth<sup>4</sup>, Amanda Brosnaham<sup>3</sup>, John (Dr.)<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*)

James married **Kristi**.

**133. Michele Manley** (*Charles Conrad Manley<sup>6</sup>, Celestine Angela Brent<sup>5</sup>, Mary Ella Shuttleworth<sup>4</sup>, Amanda Brosnaham<sup>3</sup>, John (Dr.)<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*)

Michele married **Jaime Gamboa**.

**134. Charles Conrad Manley** (*Charles Conrad Manley<sup>6</sup>, Celestine Angela Brent<sup>5</sup>, Mary Ella Shuttleworth<sup>4</sup>, Amanda Brosnaham<sup>3</sup>, John (Dr.)<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*)

Charles married **Michelle**.

**135. Katherine "Kay" Warren** (*George Brent Warren<sup>6</sup>, Cora Emily Brent<sup>5</sup>, Mary Ella Shuttleworth<sup>4</sup>, Amanda Brosnaham<sup>3</sup>, John (Dr.)<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*)

Katherine married **Vic Kopycinski**.

**136. Brent Warren** (*George Brent Warren<sup>6</sup>, Cora Emily Brent<sup>5</sup>, Mary Ella Shuttleworth<sup>4</sup>, Amanda Brosnaham<sup>3</sup>, John (Dr.)<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*)

Brent married **Mary**.

**137. Kerry Ann Warren** (*George Brent Warren<sup>6</sup>, Cora Emily Brent<sup>5</sup>, Mary Ella Shuttleworth<sup>4</sup>, Amanda Brosnaham<sup>3</sup>, John (Dr.)<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*)

Kerry married **Daniel Elliott Goldsmith Jr.**

**139. Sally Margaret Warren** (*George Brent Warren*<sup>6</sup>, *Cora Emily Brent*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Ella Shuttleworth*<sup>4</sup>, *Amanda Brosnaham*<sup>3</sup>, *John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>)

Sally married **Frank Ramsey Zeponi**.

**140. Mary Josephine Watson** (*Mary "Mollie" Brent Turtle*<sup>6</sup>, *Genevieve Anna Brent*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Ella Shuttleworth*<sup>4</sup>, *Amanda Brosnaham*<sup>3</sup>, *John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>)

Mary married **Thomas Francis Parda**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 189 F i. **Laura Parda**
- 190 F ii. **Brenda Christine Parda**
- 191 F iii. **Karen Elizabeth Parda**

**141. Genevieve Turtle Watson** (*Mary "Mollie" Brent Turtle*<sup>6</sup>, *Genevieve Anna Brent*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Ella Shuttleworth*<sup>4</sup>, *Amanda Brosnaham*<sup>3</sup>, *John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>)

Genevieve married **Carl Thomas Hamilton**.

Genevieve next married **George Roderick Mead**.<sup>89,1410</sup> George was born 8 Apr 1938, died 6 Feb 2000 at age 61, and was buried in Cottage Hill, Escambia, Florida.

Children from this marriage were:

- 192 F i. **Genevieve O'Hara Mead**
- 193 M ii. **George Roderick "Erick" Mead Jr.**  
George married **Lisa Lemmis**.
- 194 M iii. **James Baker Watson Mead**

**144. Emily Baker Watson** (*Mary "Mollie" Brent Turtle*<sup>6</sup>, *Genevieve Anna Brent*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Ella Shuttleworth*<sup>4</sup>, *Amanda Brosnaham*<sup>3</sup>, *John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>)

Emily married **James Joseph Crongeyer**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 195 M i. **John Watson Crongeyer**
- 196 M ii. **James Joseph Crongeyer Jr.**

**147. Robert William Brent**<sup>89,1415</sup> (*John Burke Brent*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert Innocent Brent*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Ella Shuttleworth*<sup>4</sup>, *Amanda Brosnaham*<sup>3</sup>, *John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Nov 1959<sup>1415</sup> and died 12 Sep 2016<sup>1415</sup> at age 56.

Noted events in his life were:

- Obituary: Nov. 20, 1959-Sept. 12, 2016: Robert William Brent died September 12, 2016. He was preceded in death by his wife, Natalie Stevens Brent, and his father, John Burke Brent. Survivors include his mother, Suzanne Curl Buchanan; brother Hunter Armstrong Copeland; sister, Diane Copeland North; and...  
*Birmingham News*, 16 Sept 2016

Robert married **Natalie Stevens**.

**148. Charles Lamar Switzer** (*Mary Carroll Brent*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert Innocent Brent*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Ella Shuttleworth*<sup>4</sup>, *Amanda Brosnaham*<sup>3</sup>, *John (Dr.)*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>)

Charles married **Frances Irene Brown**.

**149. Robert Brent Switzer** (*Mary Carroll Brent<sup>6</sup>, Robert Innocent Brent<sup>5</sup>, Mary Ella Shuttleworth<sup>4</sup>, Amanda Brosnaham<sup>3</sup>, John (Dr.)<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*)

Robert married **Jane Michelle Anguti**.

**156. Mary Linda Healy** (*Catherine Eugenia Whitted<sup>6</sup>, Frances Louise Brent<sup>5</sup>, Mary Ella Shuttleworth<sup>4</sup>, Amanda Brosnaham<sup>3</sup>, John (Dr.)<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*)

Mary married **Scott Vaught**. They had no children.

Mary next married **Thomas George Miller**, son of **George John Miller** and **Dorothy Mae Johnson**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 197 M i. **Charles Brent Miller**  
Charles had a child.
- 198 F ii. **Cynthia Diane Miller**  
Cynthia married **Zachary Ransel**.
- 199 F iii. **Michelle Elizabeth Miller**  
Michelle married **David Cutrano**.

**157. Anne Elizabeth Healy** (*Catherine Eugenia Whitted<sup>6</sup>, Frances Louise Brent<sup>5</sup>, Mary Ella Shuttleworth<sup>4</sup>, Amanda Brosnaham<sup>3</sup>, John (Dr.)<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*)

Anne married **Eugene Allen Field**, son of **Howard Allen Field** and **Miriam Elaine Grasz**. Eugene was born 20 Jan 1941 in Nappanee, Elkhart, Indiana,<sup>1454</sup> died 20 Jan 2013 in Hughson, Stanislaus, California at age 72, and was buried 25 Jan 2013 in Patterson, Stanislaus, California.

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Fact: 20 Jan 1941.<sup>1455</sup> Born at home in a blizzard, delivered by a returned African missionary
- Cemetery: 25 Jan 2013, Patterson, Stanislaus, California. Patterson District Cemetery

Children from this marriage were:

- 200 F i. **Lucie Catherine Field**
- 201 M ii. **Victor Allen Field**

**158. Lucy Carroll Healy** (*Catherine Eugenia Whitted<sup>6</sup>, Frances Louise Brent<sup>5</sup>, Mary Ella Shuttleworth<sup>4</sup>, Amanda Brosnaham<sup>3</sup>, John (Dr.)<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*)

Lucy married **Thomas Rivers Jackson**, son of **Charles Stuart** and **Helga Andersen**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 202 M i. **Brian Kelsie Jackson**  
Brian married **Esther Rosa Reyes**.
- 203 M ii. **Christopher Brent Jackson**

**160. Maria Isabella Yturralde** (*Frances Louise Whitted<sup>6</sup>, Frances Louise Brent<sup>5</sup>, Mary Ella Shuttleworth<sup>4</sup>, Amanda Brosnaham<sup>3</sup>, John (Dr.)<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*)

Maria married **Felipe "Phil" Salines Sarquilla**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 204 F i. **Julia Christine Farrell Sarquilla**  
Julia married **Joseph Keith Farrell**.

- 205 F ii. **Carmella Marie Sarquilla**  
 206 F iii. **Veronica Michelle Sarquilla**  
 Veronica married **Patrick Anthony Crockford**.  
 207 M iv. **Raphael Michael Gabriel Sarquilla**  
 208 M v. **Anthony Joseph Sarquilla**  
 209 M vi. **Ignatius Jean Sarquilla**  
 210 M vii. **John Felipe Sarquilla**  
 211 M viii. **Matthew Joseph Sarquilla**  
 212 F ix. **Josette Philomena Sarquilla**  
 Josette married **Joseph Laurence Schlosser**.  
 213 M x. **Christen Paul Sarquilla**

**161. Ella Carol Yturralde** (*Frances Louise Whitted<sup>6</sup>, Frances Louise Brent<sup>5</sup>, Mary Ella Shuttleworth<sup>4</sup>, Amanda Brosnaham<sup>3</sup>, John (Dr.)<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*)

Ella married **Guy Clinton Biggs**. Guy died 10 May 2015<sup>1456</sup> and was buried 18 May 2015 in San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>1456</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>1456</sup>

**162. Mark Arnold Yturralde** (*Frances Louise Whitted<sup>6</sup>, Frances Louise Brent<sup>5</sup>, Mary Ella Shuttleworth<sup>4</sup>, Amanda Brosnaham<sup>3</sup>, John (Dr.)<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*)

Mark married **Elizabeth Natalie Ramsdell**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 214 M i. **Mark Matthew Yturralde**  
 215 F ii. **Mary-Beth Ann Yturralde**  
 216 F iii. **Caroline Marie Yturralde**  
 217 M iv. **Nicholas Charles Yturralde**  
 218 M v. **Christopher John Yturralde**  
 219 M vi. **Andrew James Yturralde**  
 220 M vii. **Natalie Christine Yturralde**

**164. Cecilia Lorraine Yturralde** (*Frances Louise Whitted<sup>6</sup>, Frances Louise Brent<sup>5</sup>, Mary Ella Shuttleworth<sup>4</sup>, Amanda Brosnaham<sup>3</sup>, John (Dr.)<sup>2</sup>, Andrew<sup>1</sup>*)

Cecilia married **Theodoric Joseph "Ted" Green**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 221 M i. **Derek Arnold Green**  
 222 M ii. **Kendall Lourance Green**  
 223 M iii. **Frances Louise Green**  
 224 M iv. **Collin Andrew Green**  
 225 F v. **Caitlin Lorraine Green**

## Source Citations

1. Inscriptions of the Gravestones of the Catskill Village Cemetery, Greene Co., New York, Cohen, Minnie, comp. & ed., 1931. FHL Microfilm 17560, Vol. II, p.70.
2. 1830 U.S. Census. New York, Greene County, Catskill, National Archives and Records Administration, Roll: 110, p.236; FHL MF 017170, Age between 60 & 70.
3. Correspondence: Mary Renshaw Maguire and Anne Field, Mary Maguire, a Brosnaham descendant, stated in a June 2008 phone call that Andrew came from county Tyrone in Ireland. Her grandfather, Frank Gale Renshaw, went with his grandfather, John Brosnaham, up to Catskill. He showed him the creek where Andrew use.
4. Brosnaham Family Figured Prominently in Affairs of Escambia for Many Years, Article from the Pensacola Journal, 28 April 1934, with information prepared by T.D. Filligin, historian of the Pensacola Historical Society. Sent to author by researcher Ted Cashin, article notes that Andrew was a native of County Tyrone, Ireland.
5. Notes of Virginia Brosnaham with additional notes from Arthur E. Forster, Notes include family group sheets and other family information. Received from Pensacola Historical Society. This Virginia is probably Virginia Trotter, 1902-1982, who married John A. Brosnaham, 1900-1974, son of Dr. John A. Brosnaham and his second wife Sallie Moseley.
6. Cemetery visit by author, May 2008, Catskill Village Cemetery, Catskill, NY.
7. Brosnaham Family Figured Prominently in Affairs of Escambia for Many Years, Article from the Pensacola Journal, 28 April 1934, with information prepared by T.D. Filligin, historian of the Pensacola Historical Society. Sent to author by researcher Ted Cashin.
8. Brosnaham Family Figured Prominently in Affairs of Escambia for Many Years, Article from the Pensacola Journal, 28 April 1934, with information prepared by T.D. Filligin, historian of the Pensacola Historical Society. Sent to author by researcher Ted Cashin, The article notes that he was a carpenter by trade engaged in the construction of houses in and around New York. Would not have been for long as he was in Catskill by 1788 and running an inn.
9. History of Greene County, New York: with Biographical Sketches of its Prominent Men, New York : J. B. Beers, 1884, p.121-22.
10. Pinckney, James D, Reminiscences of Catskill, Local Sketches, together with interesting articles by Thurlow Weed. Reprint of original published: Catskill, N.Y., J.B. Hall, 1868, Rhinebeck, NY, Arthur C.M. Kelly, 1981, p.39. "Speaking of hotels...and Brosnaham's is certainly as ancient as the town itself."
11. Scott, Kenneth, New York State Census of Albany County Towns in 1790 (Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co., 1975;), p.7 in index.
12. History of Greene County, New York: with Biographical Sketches of its Prominent Men, New York : J. B. Beers, 1884, p.130.
13. Newspaper notice: Andrew Brosnaham sailing to Ireland, 1797, Image of notice provided 2010 by Sylvia Hasenkopf, Greene County, New York, U.S. GenWeb Coordinator, in 2010; source was a local newspaper, name of newspaper not given.
14. 1800 U.S. Census. New York, Green County, Catskill, FHL MF 193710, p.11/1063.
15. 1810 U.S. Census. New York, Green County, Catskill, Series: M252 Roll: 27 Page: 106, Accessed via Ancestry.com, 31 January 2008.
16. Greene County, New York, Property Assessment Roll of 1813 (Collated by J. Douglas Leith, Summer, 1987;).
17. Pinckney, James D, Reminiscences of Catskill, Local Sketches, together with interesting articles by Thurlow Weed. Reprint of original published: Catskill, N.Y., J.B. Hall, 1868, Rhinebeck, NY, Arthur C.M. Kelly, 1981, p.78.
18. 1820 U.S. Census, New York, Greene County, Catskill (FHL MF 193719;), p.150.
19. 1830 U.S. Census. New York, Greene County, Catskill, National Archives and Records Administration, Roll: 110, p.236; FHL MF 017170.
20. Notice of death: Andrew Brosnahan, 1833, The Catskill Examiner, August, 1833.
21. Cemetery visit by author.
22. Marriage Record of Andrew Brosnaham and Margaret Rim, 1787, Reformed Dutch Church (New Hackensack, New York), edited by M. Tower. Marriage Register, Vol. 5, 1765-1906. FHL 974.733, B4d, v.5, p.106. May 2, 1787: Married at Rhinebeek, Andrew Brosnahain (or Brosrahain) & Margaret Rim, with consent of all parties.
23. 1840 U.S. Census. New York, Greene County, Catskill (National Archives Microfilm, Roll: 288; FHL MF 017189;), Listed under her husband, Andrew Brosnahan.
24. Cemetery visit by author, May 2008, Catskill, New York.
25. Marriage, Baptism & Burial Records, 1844-1891, St. Luke's Episcopal Church, Catskill, New York, Copied by Kenneth V.V. Parks, Oct.-Dec., 1990; indexed by Lawrence V. Rickard, Oct. 1991. Accessed at the Vedder Library in Coxsackie, NY, p.139. "9 July 1847: Mrs. Brushingham, age 89." Date of death was 4 August 1847, so this burial date conflicts with that information.
26. Scott, Kenneth, New York State Census of Albany County Towns in 1790 (Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co., 1975;), p.7 in index. Listed in index as 1 female age 16 plus.

## Source Citations

27. 1800 U.S. Census. New York, Green County, Catskill, FHL MF 193710, p.11/1063. Listed as 1 female age 26-45.
28. 1820 U.S. Census, New York, Greene County, Catskill (FHL MF 193719;), p.150. Listed in census as 1 female age 45 plus. There is one other female, age 45 plus and 1 female age 16-25. This younger female could be son John's 1st wife, Maria Josefa Martinez.
29. 1830 U.S. Census. New York, Greene County, Catskill, National Archives and Records Administration, Roll: 110, p.236; FHL MF 017170, Age between 50 and 60; there is one other female, age 5-10.
30. 1840 U.S. Census. New York, Greene County, Catskill (National Archives Microfilm, Roll: 288; FHL MF 017189;), p.332. Listed in census as 1 female, age 60-70.
31. Notice of death: Margaret Rim Brosnahan, 1847, "The Catskill Messenger," 7 August 1847.
32. Weiss, Georg Michael, Public Church & Baptism--Book of the Reformed Low Dutch Congregation of Katskill and Kochshakie in the Co. of Albany of the Province of New York, Reformed Dutch Church of Catskill, 1919. FHL 974.737 K2g, p.40. Jorge, son of Andrue Borsinham and Pegge on 11 Nov 1788.
33. Christening Record: George Brosnahan, Computer Printout, births or christenings, 1732-1800 Dutch Reformed Church, Catskill, Greene Co., New York; Genealogical Society of The Church Of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, Inc., 1977. FHL MF 1002777, #7, p.22. Jorge Brasingham christened 11 Nov 1788; son of Andrew and Peggie Brasingham.
34. Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Catskill in the town of Catskill, Greene County, N. Y, edited by Royden Woodward Vosburgh, transcribed by the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; FHL MF 533479 Items 1-2; baptisms 1732-1833, p.40. 11 Nov. 1788, parents: Andrue Brosinahan and Pegge Brosinahan, child: Jorge, Witness: Admund Marorty.
35. Greene County, New York, Catskill, Reformed Dutch Church, 1732-1833 [and three other churches], transcribed by the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, and edited by their archivist, Royden Woodward Vosburgh, 1919-1921; copied, typed and indexed by Mrs. Jean D. Worden, 11 Nov. 1788, parents: Andrue Brosinahan and Pegge Brosinahan, child: Jorge, Witness: Admund Marorty, p.40.
36. Computer Printout of Dutch Reformed Church, Catskill, Greene [Co.], New York, (1732 1800), Births or Christenings, A thru Z (Extracted for the Controlled Extraction Program and published by the Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saint, Inc., 1977. FHL MF 1002777), p.22: Bressnahan, Brasingham, Chr 11 Nov 1788, Jorge, [parents:] Andrew Brasingham and Peggie.
37. Scott, Kenneth, New York State Census of Albany County Towns in 1790 (Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co., 1975;), p.7 in index. Listed as 1 male 16 and under.
38. Pinckney, James D, Reminiscences of Catskill, Local Sketches, together with interesting articles by Thurlow Weed. Reprint of original published: Catskill, N.Y., J.B. Hall, 1868, Rhinebeck, NY, Arthur C.M. Kelly, 1981, p.75.
39. 1800 U.S. Census. New York, Green County, Catskill, FHL MF 193710, p.11/1063. Listed in census as 1 male 10-15.
40. 1810 U.S. Census. New York, Green County, Catskill, Series: M252 Roll: 27 Page: 106, Accessed via Ancestry.com, 31 January 2008, p.182. Listed in census as 1 of 2 males age 16-26.
41. 1820 U.S. Census, New York, Greene County, Catskill (FHL MF 193719;), p.150. Listed as 1 male age 26-44.
42. 1830 U.S. Census. New York, Greene County, Catskill, National Archives and Records Administration, Roll: 110, p.236; FHL MF 017170, Listed in age between 20 & 30 - although he would have been about 43.
43. 1840 U.S. Census. New York, Greene County, Catskill (National Archives Microfilm, Roll: 288; FHL MF 017189;), Roll: 288; p.333. Listed in census as George Brushingham, age between 50 and 60. Also in census are 1 female age 5-10; 1 female age 15-20, possibly his niece, Clotilda who would have been 19; and 1 female 60-70, probably his mother, Margaret.
44. 1850 U.S. Census. New York, Greene County, Catskill (National Archives Roll M432-510; Accessed via Ancestry.com, 2 July 2008;), p.349, line 23, dwelling visitation no. 169. Listed as Geo. Brushingham, indexed as Geo Brushighan; living in same house is Rachel ????. He is 62, she is 65 - housekeeper? His occupation is "none" and his place of birth is NY; real estate valued at \$16,000.
45. Cemetery visit by author, May 2008.
46. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/model/2up>, p.43.
47. Pensacola News Journal, 22 Jan. 1933, Obituary and biographical information on John Brosnahan.
48. Bible records of Dr. George O. Brosnahan, copies sent to Anne Field by Cynthia Brosnahan Richardson.
49. Weiss, Georg Michael, Public Church & Baptism--Book of the Reformed Low Dutch Congregation of Katskill and Kochshakie in the Co. of Albany of the Province of New York, Reformed Dutch Church of Catskill, 1919. FHL 974.737 K2g, p.45: John, christening 28 June 1791; parents Andrew and Pegge Bruschenham.
50. Christening Record: John Brosnahan, Computer Printout, births or christenings, 1732-1800 Dutch Reformed Church, Catskill, Greene Co., New York;

## Source Citations

- Genealogical Society of The Church Of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, Inc., 1977. FHL MF 1002777, #7, p.22. John Brushchenham, christened 28 June 1791. Parents Andrew Brushchenham and Pegge.
51. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, p.356, 1 June 1860, Dwelling #31. Age is 69, born in Algiers - there is no record of a town of Algiers. Everything else says he was born in Catskill. Name is John Brosnahan.
  52. Greene County, New York, Catskill, Reformed Dutch Church, 1732-1833 [and three other churches], transcribed by the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, and edited by their archivist, Royden Woodward Vosburgh, 1919-1921; copied, typed and indexed by Mrs. Jean D. Worden, p. 45: 28 June 1791, parents: Andrew Bruschenham and Pegge Bruschenham, child: John, Witness: none.
  53. Pensacola News Journal, 22 Jan. 1933, Obituary and biographical information on John Brosnahan. The article says he died on Sunday, 11th inst. There was only one month in 1871 where the 11th fell on a Sunday and that was in June.
  54. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/model/2up>, p.31.
  55. "Dr. John Brosnahan," magazine article by Virginia Parks, Pensacola History Illustrated, Vol. 6, No. 2, Summer 2003, pp.11-13. The source for the marriage in this article was St. Michael Marriage Records 19 and 30, transcribed from microfilm by Dicey Villar Bowman in the Pensacola Historical Society Archives.
  56. Escambia County, Florida, Marriage Records, County Clerk's Office, [Pensacola], Escambia Co., Florida, Vol. A-F, 1822-1870, FHL Microfilm 941001, Book A, p.35. 1828, marriage record for John Brosnahan and Isabella Eugenia Sierra. They were married by James Coleman, former pastor of the Catholic Church of Pensacola. Document does not say where they were married, but probably Pensacola rather than St. Marks which would have been in Leon County in 1828.
  57. Computer Printout of Dutch Reformed Church, Catskill, Greene [Co.], New York, (1732 1800), Births or Christenings, A thru Z (Extracted for the Controlled Extraction Program and published by the Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saint, Inc., 1977. FHL MF 1002777), p.22. Brushenham, Brushchenham, Chr 28 June 1791, John, [parents:] Andrew Bruschenham and Pegge.
  58. Greene County, New York, Catskill, Reformed Dutch Church, 1732-1833 [and three other churches], transcribed by the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, and edited by their archivist, Royden Woodward Vosburgh, 1919-1921; copied, typed and indexed by Mrs. Jean D. Worden, p. 45. 28 June 1791, parents: Andrew Bruschenham and Pegge Bruschenham, child: John, Witness: none.
  59. Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Catskill in the town of Catskill, Greene County, N. Y, edited by Royden Woodward Vosburgh, transcribed by the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; FHL MF 533479 Items 1-2; baptisms 1732-1833, p.45. 28 June 1791, parents: Andrew Bruschenham and Pegge Bruschenham, child: John, no witnesses.
  60. 1800 U.S. Census. New York, Green County, Catskill, FHL MF 193710, p.11/1063. Listed in census as 1 male under 10.
  61. 1810 U.S. Census. New York, Green County, Catskill, Series: M252 Roll: 27 Page: 106, Accessed via Ancestry.com, 31 January 2008, p.182. Listed in census as 1 of 2 males 16-26.
  62. The Committee on General Catalogue, comp. Columbia University Alumni Register, 1754-1931 (Columbia University Press, New York, 1932;), p.105. John Brosnahan entered 1811 Physicians & Surgeons.
  63. List of the Anatomical Class 1811-12 (Archives, Columbia University, New York, New York;), John Brosnahan listed.
  64. Students in the Respective Classes of the College of Physicans and Surgeons who attended during the Session of 1811 & 12 (Archives, Columbia University, New York, New York;), John Brosnahan, New York, is listed.
  65. Letter from Bob Vietrogoski, Columbia University, Health Sciences Division, to Anne Field, 10 September 1998, According to the Archivist/Records Manager at the Augustus C. Long Health Sciences Library, Columbia University, Bob Vietrogoski, John Brosnahan entered the College of Physicians and Surgeons in 1811, but his name does not appear on the list of graduates. Included with the letter are two lists of students during 1811-12, plus a copy of the Columbia University Alumni Register 1754-1931 which lists him entering in 1811 and noted that he is deceased.
  66. Bible records of Dr. George O. Brosnahan, copies sent to Anne Field by Cynthia Brosnahan Richardson, Document signed by John Brosnahan on 3 September 1814.
  67. Bible records of Dr. George O. Brosnahan, copies sent to Anne Field by Cynthia Brosnahan Richardson, Among the records is a document giving power of attorney to Andrew Brosnahan by his son John while he serves aboard the privateer General Armstrong. Document signed 3 September 1814.
  68. "Battle of Fayal" [Letter defending Capt. Reid], 1845 (Spirit of the Times; A Chronicle of the Turf, Agriculture, Field Sports, Literature and the Stage (1835-1861). New York: May 10, 1845. Vol. 15, Iss. 11; pg. 125; Proquest: American Periodical Series Online;), In his letter, Dr. Brosnahan certifies that he was the surgeon on the "Gen. Armstrong," that they left New York on 9 Sept 1814 are arrived in the port of Fayal [Faial] on 26 Sept 1814.
  69. Coker, William S. and G. Douglas Inglis, Spanish Censuses of Pensacola, 1784-1820: a Genealogical Guide to Spanish Pensacola, Perdido Bay Press, 1980, p.122. Dr. Juan Bronnaham [Brosnahan], age 35, place of birth: England, Medical doctor, enumerated with wife and daughter and one other female (servant?).
  70. Notes of Virginia Brosnahan with additional notes from Arthur E. Forster, Notes include family group sheets and other family information. Received from Pensacola Historical Society. This Virginia is probably Virginia Trotter, 1902-1982, who married John A. Brosnahan, 1900-1974, son of Dr. John A. Brosnahan

## Source Citations

and his second wife Sallie Moseley. This will, which was never probated and which was superceded by another will made 7 December 1870, mentions his wife Maria Josefa and three daughters, Margarita Silvestre, Clotilde Santiago, and Angelina Petrona. Her notes notes indicate a certified copy of will from Will Book #4 at pages No. 1et Seq.

71. 1830 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, p.123. Juan Brosnaham, age 30-40, 2 females and 5 slaves.
72. U.S. Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, Land Patent Certificate, copy of certificate issued 11/15/04 by the Bureau of Land Mgmt., Eastern States, Springfield, VA. Issued to John Brosnaham, Certificate #75 of the Register of the Land Office at Tallahassee, Florida. This is based on an act to confirm land claims and titles, so the land was presumably already owned by John Brosnaham before Florida became part of the United States. Certificate is signed by Andrew Jackson.
73. 1840 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #6712, p.7, #5, West of Escambia River and Bay of Pensacola. Listed as John Brosnahan or Brosnaham, age between 50-60.
74. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p. 147/243, Family #84, 9 Oct 1850. Listed as John Brosnaham, age 59, M.D., b. New York, value of real estate \$25,000.
75. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, p.356 (or 5), 1 June 1860, City of Pensacola, Dwelling #31.
76. Brosnaham Family File, Pensacola Historical Society. Miscellaneous items, clippings, family group sheets, obituaries, copy of a page from a book or article, un sourced.
77. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.35, dwelling #255.
78. Will of John Brosnaham, 1870, Will written, signed and witnessed 7 December 1870, and certified as correct by Henry Bellinger, County judge, 16 December 1909. Copy sent to Anne Field by Cynthia Brosnahan Richardson. Will Book #4, p. 1-3. Escambia Co., FL. This is the 2d will written by John Brosnaham. The first one, which was never probated, was written in 1823.
79. Will & Probate: John Brosnaham, 1870-1871, Will book 4, pp.1-3, FHL MF 941008: Escambia Co., Florida, Probate Records, Wills 1871-1897, images 17-19.
80. Newspaper clipping reprinting the obituary of John Brosnaham Sr., d.1871, "Aged Clipping Announcing of Death of John Brosnaham Is Found in 107-Year-Old Bible," Sunday Jan. 22, 1933 article in either the Pensacola Journal or the Pensacola Herald. Obituary originally from the 1871 "Pensacola Commercial," "Died, in the city, on Sunday morning, 11th inst., JOHN BROSNAHAM, M.D., aged 80 years..." Clipping sent to Anne Field by Cynthia Brosnahan Richardson.
81. Notice of death: John Brosnahan, M.D., 1871, Medical and Surgical Reporter (1858-1898). Philadelphia, PA: Proquest Historical Newspapers (online database), 8 July 1871, vol. 25, issue 2, p.46.
82. Brosnaham Family File, Pensacola Historical Society. Miscellaneous items, clippings, family group sheets, obituaries.
83. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/ufw%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.31. Aged 23 years & 24 days.
84. Coker, William S. and G. Douglas Inglis, Spanish Censuses of Pensacola, 1784-1820: a Genealogical Guide to Spanish Pensacola, Perdido Bay Press, 1980, p.122.
85. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/ufw%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.31. (Source gives date of death only).
86. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 12514796: Maria Josefa Martinez Brosnaham.
87. Coker, William S. and G. Douglas Inglis, Spanish Censuses of Pensacola, 1784-1820: a Genealogical Guide to Spanish Pensacola, Perdido Bay Press, 1980, p.122. Da. Josefa Martinez, wife, age 19, born Pensacola.
88. Coker, William S. and G. Douglas Inglis, Spanish Censuses of Pensacola, 1784-1820: a Genealogical Guide to Spanish Pensacola, Perdido Bay Press, 1980, p.122. Da. Margarita, daughter, age 1.
89. Website: Database of Thomas W. Saltmarsh Jr, <http://www.familyorigins.com/users/s/a//Thomas-W-Saltmarsh-jr/FAMO1-0001/index.htm>.
90. Coker, William S. and G. Douglas Inglis, Spanish Censuses of Pensacola, 1784-1820: a Genealogical Guide to Spanish Pensacola, Perdido Bay Press, 1980, p.122. Age 1, born Pensacola.
91. Brosnaham Family Figured Prominently in Affairs of Escambia for Many Years, Article from the Pensacola Journal, 28 April 1934, with information prepared by T.D. Filligin, historian of the Pensacola Historical Society. Sent to author by researcher Ted Cashin, The article seems to show the place of her death as Havana, Cuba.
92. Notes of Virginia Brosnaham with additional notes from Arthur E. Forster, Notes include family group sheets and other family information. Received from

## Source Citations

- Pensacola Historical Society. This Virginia is probably Virginia Trotter, 1902-1982, who married John A. Brosnaham, 1900-1974, son of Dr. John A. Brosnaham and his second wife Sallie Moseley, "I have in my possession a prayer book with the name Clotilda S. Brosnaham, and on the fly leaf this inscription: 'Clotilda S. Brosnaham, presented by her, affectionate grandfather, Catskill Dec. 25th, 1827.'"
93. Notes of Virginia Brosnaham with additional notes from Arthur E. Forster, Notes include family group sheets and other family information. Received from Pensacola Historical Society. This Virginia is probably Virginia Trotter, 1902-1982, who married John A. Brosnaham, 1900-1974, son of Dr. John A. Brosnaham and his second wife Sallie Moseley, Virginia Brosnaham's notes give her birth date as July 1821, but her gravestone says she was 29 years and 6 months when she died in January 1850.
  94. Notice of death: Clotilda Brosnaham Shuttleworth, d.1850; with poem, Home Journal (1846-1856). New York: Proquest American Periodical Series, c.2008, 6 April 1850, p.3. Gives her age at time of death at 30 years which would mean her birth would have been in 1819.
  95. Inscriptions of the Gravestones of the Catskill Village Cemetery, Greene Co., New York, Cohen, Minnie, comp. & ed., 1931. FHL Microfilm 17560, Vol. 2, p.70.
  96. Notice of death: Clotilda Brosnaham Shuttleworth, d.1850, Brooklyn, NY: Brooklyn Eagle, Monday, 28 Jan 1850, p.2, "DIED. In this city, on the 27th instant..."
  97. Notice of death: Clotilda Brosnaham Shuttleworth, d.1850; with poem, Home Journal (1846-1856). New York: Proquest American Periodical Series, c.2008, 6 April 1850, p.3. Article notes that she died in Brooklyn.
  98. List of Deaths and Interments in the City of Brooklyn, during the week ending February 2d, 1850, Brooklyn death registers, 1847-1853, Brooklyn (New York). Board of Health. Microfilm of original records in the Municipal Archives, New York, New York. FHL MF 1315321: Register of deaths 1847-1853, 1857-1858, p.9: Clotilda S. Shuttleworth, age 29, cause of death: consumption, buried Green Wood.
  99. Marriage, Baptism & Burial Records, 1844-1891, St. Luke's Episcopal Church, Catskill, New York, Copied by Kenneth V.V. Parks, Oct.-Dec., 1990; indexed by Lawrence V. Rickard, Oct. 1991. Accessed at the Vedder Library in Coxsackie, NY, 1 Mar 1850: "Mrs. shuttleworth & child, wife of Capt. Shuttleworth, dau of Mr. Brosnaham."
  100. Death Certificate: William Louis Shuttleworth, Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York, Death Records. FHL Microfilm 1323691, Cert. #8377.
  101. Escambia County, Florida, Marriage Records, County Clerk's Office, [Pensacola], Escambia Co., Florida, Vol. A-F, 1822-1870, FHL Microfilm 941001, Marriage Book B, p.16. I hereby certify that on the 6th day of July, A.D., 1843, William L. Shuttleworth & Clotilda S. Brosnaham were united, by me in holy Matrimony, according to the rites of the Protestant Epis. Church in the United States of America. F.F. Peake, Rector of Christ Church.
  102. Notice of Marriage of Clotilda S. Brosnaham and William L. Shuttleworth, 1843 (Pensacola Gazette, Pensacola, Florida, 8 July 1843, p.3;), Married by the Rev. Mr. Peake; married "on Thursday evening, 6th inst." William Louis was a Lieutenant in the Marines at the time.
  103. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/model/2up>, p.43. Gives first and last name.
  104. Record of baptism: Eugenio Antonio Sierra, 1760, Certificado de Partida de Bautismo for Eugenio Antonio Sierra, Parish Church: Nuestra Senora de La Asuncion, city of Valero, Diocese of Salamanca, Province of Salamanca, Spain. Book 3, Folio 47 Vto., no. 14. Copy of certificate and translation provided by descendant Viola Upchurch in 2014.
  105. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/model/2up>, p.43. Mrs. Frances Sierra.
  106. Coker, William S. and G. Douglas Inglis, Spanish Censuses of Pensacola, 1784-1820: a Genealogical Guide to Spanish Pensacola, Perdido Bay Press, 1980, p.102. listed as [Da. Francisca] Dauphin his [Eugenio's] wife.
  107. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/model/2up>, p.43. gives date of birth as March 6, 1799 and place as St. Marks, FL.
  108. Bible records of Dr. George O. Brosnaham, copies sent to Anne Field by Cynthia Brosnaham Richardson, Papers sent to me by Cynthia Brosnaham Richardson.
  109. Obituary: Isabella Eugenia Sierra Brosnaham, d.1889, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 15 May 1889, p.4, "born at St. Marks, Wakulla county, Fla, in March 1799, died in this city last night at 9 o'clock." This info from her death notice on 14 May 1889 in the Daily News.
  110. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 43, 26th Precinct, Sheet 40A, 17 June 1880. Age in census is 81, born Florida.
  111. Coker, William S. and G. Douglas Inglis, Spanish Censuses of Pensacola, 1784-1820: a Genealogical Guide to Spanish Pensacola, Perdido Bay Press, 1980, p.102.
  112. Echo, vol. 1, #2, Spring, 1980. Pensacola Hist. Society, pp. 8-10. Gives biographical information on Isabella.
  113. Brosnaham records taken from the Bible of Dr. G.O. Brosnaham, Brosnaham records taken from the Bible of Dr. G.O. Brosnaham. From Cynthia Richardson.

## Source Citations

114. Obituary: Isabella Eugenia Sierra Brosnaham, d.1889, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 15 May 1889, p.4, "Mrs. Isabella Brosnaham, whose death night before last was briefly reported in these columns yesterday morning, was ninety years and two months of age. Her death is attributed to old age in connection with slight heart troubles..."
115. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent.
116. Obituary: Isabella Eugenia Sierra Brosnaham, d.1889, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 15 May 1889, p.4.
117. 1830 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, p.123. Listed as 1 female age 20-30.
118. 1840 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #6712, p. 7. Listed in census as 1 female 40-50.
119. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p. 147/243, Family #84, 9 Oct 1850. Isabella, age 50, born Fla.
120. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, p.356 (or 5), 1 June 1860, City of Pensacola, Dwelling #31. Isabel Brosnaham, 60, value real estate \$3000, born Florida.
121. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.35, dwelling #255. Isabella, age 71, keeping house, born FL.
122. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 43, 26th Precinct, Sheet 40A, 17 June 1880. Name is Isabelle Brosnaham, but last name is nearly illegible, age 81, born Florida.
123. Will of Isabella E. Brosnaham, Transcription of will in "The Echo" (Journal of the Pensacola Historical Society), vol. 1, #2, Spring 1980, p.8-10.
124. Florida Probate Records, 1784-1990, FamilySearch.org database, Will Book 4, pp.236-37. FHL MF 941011, item 1, Will Book 4, 1871-1897.
125. Notice of death: Isabella Sierra Brosnaham, 1889, "The Daily News," 15 May 1889, p.4.
126. Obituary: Isabella Eugenia Sierra Brosnaham, d.1889, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 15 May 1889, p.4, A brief notice of death also appeared in The Daily News, 14 May 1889, p.4.
127. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>.
128. Cemetery visit by author, May 2007.
129. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.43. Source gives date and place.
130. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p. 147/243, Family #84, 9 Oct 1850. Listed as Florida I. Renshaw.
131. Obituary: Florida Brosnaham, "Pensacola Gazette," 29 Nov 1851.
132. Brian R. Rucker, comp, Index to deaths and Marriages in Pensacola Newspapers, 1821-1865, Milton, Fla., Patagonia Press, 1990, p.3.
133. Marriage Certificate: Florida E. Brosnaham and Francis B. Renshaw, 1848, Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book B, p.33, no certificate number, FHC MF 0941001, Marriage was performed by J.M. Porter.
134. Obituary: John Andrew Brosnaham, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 9 January 1905, p.1,3.
135. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.40. (Date of birth only).
136. Obituary: John Andrew Brosnaham, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 9 January 1905, p.1,3, "born in Pensacola August 31st, 1830, and was the oldest son of Dr. John Brosnaham and his wife, Isabella."
137. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, p.356, 1 June 1860, City of Pensacola, Dwelling #31. Age in census is 29, born Florida.
138. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, John Andrew Brosnahams, 9 Jan 1905, Pensacola, Escambia, FL, age 74, married, born Pensacola, father born Spain, mother born FL, buried 9 Jan 1905, St. Michael.
139. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.40. (Source gives date only).

## Source Citations

140. Obituary: John Andrew Brosnaham, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 9 January 1905, p.1,3, " At eight o'clock this morning [9 January 1905], Dr. John Andrew Brosnaham entered into rest, after an illness of nearly one year."
141. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Death of John A. Brosnaham, 1905, Escambia, FL.
142. Florida Death Certificates, 1877-1939, Florida Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, FamilySearch.org database with images, FHL MF 2116941, cert. #502. John Andrew Brosnaham, 74, born Pensacola. Died 9 Jan 1905, buried St. Michael's. The informant was F.G. Renshaw and most of the info is "Don't Know."
143. Escambia County, Florida, Will Books, 1832-1921, Vol. 2-3, 1884-1921, FHL MF 941010, image 168 and following: pp.262-268. On p. 267 is noted the proof of death of John Andrew Brosnaham on 9 Jan 1905 in Pensacola.
144. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/ufw%3A9082#page/spine/model/2up>, p.40.
145. Obituary: John Andrew Brosnaham, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 9 January 1905, p.1,3, Pallbearers included F.C. Brent and David Dobbs Shuttleworth.
146. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 18095835.
147. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, p.356, 1 June 1860, City of Pensacola, Dwelling #31. Listed in census as Ellen, age 21.
148. Escambia County, Florida, Marriage Records, County Clerk's Office, [Pensacola], Escambia Co., Florida, Vol. A-F, 1822-1870, FHL Microfilm 941001, Book C, p. 21. Gives date of marriage as 23 December.
149. Obituary: Mary Eliot Hanway Watson, d.1986, Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Saturday 12 July 1986, p.5C, Obituary gives date of marriage as December 24, 1856.
150. Obituary: John Andrew Brosnaham, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 9 January 1905, p.1,3, Sallie was "of Richmond, Virginia."
151. Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940, FamilySearch.org database, FHL MF 2048498, p.99. John A. Brosnaham, 66, widowed, born 1830, FL, and Sallie W. Moseley, 31, born 1865, Richmond, VA, married 30 Sept 1896, Richmond, VA. Groom's parents: John and Isabella Brosnaham; bride's parents: Daniel W. and Mary S. Moseley.
152. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #123502604.
153. Obituary: Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, d.1905, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday morning, 26 December 1905, p.1, Mary Ella's mother is listed in her obituary as Mary Amanda Brosnaham.
154. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/ufw%3A9082#page/spine/model/2up>, p.43. Source gives date only.
155. Marriage Certificate of Captain William L. Shuttleworth and Amanda Brosnaham, Marriage Book C, p.24, County Clerk's Office, [Pensacola], Escambia Co., Florida.
156. Escambia County, Florida, Marriage Records, County Clerk's Office, [Pensacola], Escambia Co., Florida, Vol. A-F, 1822-1870, FHL Microfilm 941001.
157. Obituary: Georgianna Brosnaham Renshaw Kirk, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Wednesday Morning, 7 September, 1910, p.2, Gives year of birth as 1834.
158. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 6 W. Chase St. Census states born Pensacola, March 1834, age 66.
159. Obituary: Georgianna Brosnaham Renshaw Kirk, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Wednesday Morning, 7 September, 1910, p.2, "died suddenly at 11:30 o'clock last night at the family residence..., the cause of her death being heart trouble."
160. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 18096217.
161. Escambia County, Florida, Marriage Records, County Clerk's Office, [Pensacola], Escambia Co., Florida, Vol. A-F, 1822-1870, FHL Microfilm 941001, Book C, p.163, FHL MF 850397 or 941001.
162. Gravestone inscription for William Kirk, d.1909 (Photograph taken by Anne Field, May 2007, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida;).
163. Florida Marriages, 1837-1974, Indexed database at FamilySearch.org, William Kirk & Georgianna E. Rinshaw [sic], 26 Mar 1874, Escambia, FL. Extracted from FHL MF 941002.

## Source Citations

164. Marriage certificate and license: Georgianna Brosnaham Renshaw & William Kirk, 1874, 26 March, Escambia Co., FL. Vol. I (eye), p.38, FHL MF 941002. William Kirk & Mrs. Georgiana E. Renshaw, nee Brosnaham. License 25 March. Married by J. Bergrath, Pastor, Pensacola.
165. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.94.
166. Bible records of Dr. George O. Brosnaham, copies sent to Anne Field by Cynthia Brosnaham Richardson, Obituary says he was "born in Pensacola in 1935."
167. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.94. Gives year of birth only [but tombstone shows year of birth as 1835].
168. Obituary: Dr. George O. Brosnaham---"Dr. Brosnaham, One of Oldest Natives, Dies," Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, 18 January 1933.
169. Tombstone [photograph] of George Othman Brosnahan, d.1933 (Photograph taken by Anne Field, May 2007, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida:).
170. Autobiographical sketch: Dr. George O. Brosnaham, Copy of handwritten document signed by George O. Brosnaham, giving brief information on his birth, medical training, marriage and later life, with more detailed description of his Civil War service as soldier and surgeon. Copy provided by Cynthia Brosnaham Richardson, granddaughter.
171. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.94. Gives year of death only--1933, not month and day.
172. "Aged Clipping Announcing of Death of John Brosnaham is Found in 107-Year-Old Bible" (Pensacola, Florida, newspaper, Jan. 22, 1933:), George O. Brosnaham, grandson of John Brosnaham, is quoted in the article as saying "On the day of Dad's [Dr. George O. Brosnaham, Sr.] death, January 17, 1933, Mrs. W. B. Ferriss got out an old Bible that had come down to her, in which was found the following notice of Dr. John Brosnaham's death."
173. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Death of George O. Brosnaham, 1933, Escambia FL.
174. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, George O. Brosnaham, 17 Jan 1933, 97 yrs, 1 mo., father: John Brosnaham, mother: Isabel Sykes [sic].
175. Death certificate: George O. Brosnaham, 1933, FHL MF 2135538, Florida Death Certificates, 1877-1939, Florida Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Cert. # 706, George O. Brosnaham, of East Pensacola Heights, 97, died 17 Jan 1933 in East Pensacola. Widowed, retired, doctor of medicine for 60 years. Born Pensacola. Parents: John Brosnaham, b. Catskill, NY, & Isabell Sierra, b. St. Marks, FL. Burial: St. Michael's.
176. Letter from Cynthia Brosnahan Richardson to Anne Healy Field.
177. Brosnaham Family File, Pensacola Historical Society. Miscellaneous items, clippings, family group sheets, obituaries, Copies of pages from a Brosnaham Bible - appears to be the Bible of George O. Brosnaham and Cynthia Gingles.
178. Lowndes County, Alabama, Marriage Records, 1830-1936, Microfilm of original records at the Lowndes County courthouse, Hayneville, Alabama, FHL MF 1293893: v. 3(p. 439-end), image 139, p.641: George O. Brosnaham and Cynthia M. Gingles, 5 July 1865, marriage performed by James M. Graham, Judge of Probate.
179. Notice of death: Clotilda Brosnahan Shuttleworth, d.1850, Brooklyn, NY: Brooklyn Eagle, Monday, 28 Jan 1850, p.2, Her remains, along with those of her mother-in-law, Mary Shuttleworth, would be "taken from St. Thomas' church Willoughby street corner of Bridge, to Greenwood Cemetery for interment, on Tuesday at 2 o'clock."
180. Notice of death: Clotilda Brosnahan Shuttleworth, d.1850; with poem, Home Journal (1846-1856). New York; Proquest American Periodical Series, c.2008, 6 April 1850, vol. 15, issue 217, p.3. Along with the notice of death there is a poem written by her husband, Col. Wm. L. Shuttleworth.
181. List of Deaths and Interments in the City of Brooklyn, during the week ending February 2d, 1850, Brooklyn death registers, 1847-1853, Brooklyn (New York) Board of Health.. Microfilm of original records in the Municipal Archives, New York, New York. FHL MF 1315321: Register of deaths 1847-1853, 1857-1858.
182. Notice of death: Mary Shuttleworth, d.1850, Brooklyn, NY: Brooklyn Eagle, Monday, 28 Jan 1850, p.2, "Mrs. Mary Shuttleworth, mother of Capt. W.L. Shuttleworth..."
183. Death Certificate: William Louis Shuttleworth, Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York, Death Records. FHL Microfilm 1323691, #8377, 27 Sept. 1871. Gives place of birth and age: 59 yrs., 8 mos., and 29 days.
184. Fourth Annual Report of the Bureau of Military Statistics, State of New York, Albany, NY: Weed, Parsons and Co., 1867, p.636: digitized by Google, p.636, in section of individual records of officers and enlisted men. Born in Piscataway, NJ. This bio says he was born 6 January 1910, but death certificate calculates his birth as being in 1812.
185. 1860 U.S. Census. New York, Kings County, Brooklyn Ward 3 District 1, Kings, New York; Roll: M653\_764; Page: 569/ 141. Born NY, age 45.
186. 1870 U.S. Census. New York, Kings County, Brooklyn, 3d Ward, p.82, 11 July 1870. Age in census is 59, born New Jersey.

## Source Citations

187. Death Certificate: William Louis Shuttleworth, Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York, Death Records. FHL Microfilm 1323691, Cert. #8377. Cause of death, apoplexy. Burial in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn.
188. Death Certificate: William Louis Shuttleworth, Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York, Death Records. FHL Microfilm 1323691.
189. Obituary: William Louis Shuttleworth, d.1871 (Brooklyn Daily Eagle, Brooklyn, NY, Friday evening, 29 Sept 1871; accessed online at <http://brooklynpubliclibrary.org/eagle/>), Obituary says burial with full military honors will take place Saturday, September 30, two o'clock, from his late residence at 270 Cumberland street.
190. Cemetery Records, Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York, copy of original cemetery record, May 2008, Buried with Wm. L. Shuttleworth on 5 Oct 1871 were his mother, Mary, and son, Samuel, who had been interred elsewhere in Green-Wood; his son John George was later buried in the same plot.
191. Military Records from the National Archives for William Louis Shuttleworth, Oath of Identity gives age, place of residence, date and place of his commission as of 5 Dec. 1850. He was commissioned as a 2d Lieutenant of Marines of the U.S. Navy on Feb. 28, 1839 in Brooklyn, NY  
  
Documents from the Nat. Archives.
192. 1860 U.S. Census. New York, Kings County, Brooklyn Ward 3 District 1, Kings, New York; Roll: M653\_764; Page: 569/ 141.
193. Fourth Annual Report of the Bureau of Military Statistics, State of New York, Albany, NY: Weed, Parsons and Co., 1867, p.636; digitized by Google.
194. "Naval Intelligence" [Arrival of the Ship "Falmouth"], 1834 (The Military and Naval Magazine of the United States (1833-1836). Washington:Mar 1834. Vol. 3, Iss. 1, p. 78; Proquest American Periodical Series Online;).
195. "Naval Intelligence" [Frigate Potomac sails for Mediterranean], 1834 (The Military and Naval Magazine of the United States (1833-1836). Washington:Nov 1834. Vol. 4, Iss. 3, p. 238; Proquest American Periodical Series Online;).
196. "Editor's Correspondence: U.S. Frigate Potomac, Gibraltar," 1836 (Army and Navy Chronicle (1835-1842). Washington:Nov 24, 1836. Vol. 3, Iss. 21, p. 329;).
197. U. S. SHIPS IN COMMISSION, With Lists, respectively, of the Officers attached to each Vessel.: SQUADRON IN THE MEDITERRANEAN (The Naval Magazine (1836-1837). New York: Nov 1836. Vol. 1, Iss. 6, p. 22; Proquest American Periodical Series Online;).
198. "Line of Battle Ship Ohio" [article and list of officers], 1837 (Army and Navy Chronicle (1835-1842). Washington:Oct 12, 1837. Vol. 5, Iss. 15, p. 238-239; Proquest, American Periodical Series Online;).
199. "Promotions and Appointments, In the Navy and Marine Corps," 1839 (Army and Navy Chronicle (1835-1842). Washington: Mar 7, 1839. Vol. 8, Iss. 10, p. 153; Proquest, American Periodical Series;).
200. Obituary: William Louis Shuttleworth, d.1871 (Brooklyn Daily Eagle, Brooklyn, NY, Friday evening, 29 Sept 1871; accessed online at <http://brooklynpubliclibrary.org/eagle/>).
201. "Naval Intelligence: Officers of Navy Yards, Stations, etc.," 1840 (Army and Navy Chronicle (1835-1842). Washington:Mar 5, 1840. Vol. 10, Iss. 10, p. 159; Proquest: American Periodical Service Online;).
202. "Article 1 -- No Title." [stations of officers], 1840 (Army and Navy Chronicle (1835-1842). Washington:Jul 16, 1840. Vol. 11, Iss. 3, p. 47; Proquest: American Periodical Series Online;).
203. "Navy Orders, Promotions, Appointments...", 1841 ( Army and Navy Chronicle (1835-1842). Washington:Sep 9, 1841. Vol. 12, Iss. 36, p. 288; Proquest: American Periodical Series;).
204. "The Navy. Promotions and Appointments, 1841, Niles' National Register (1837-1849). Baltimore:Sep 18, 1841. Vol. 11, Iss. 3, p. 37-38, He was promoted to 2d Lieutenant 28 Feb 1839, so not sure why there is notice of his appt. to the same rank again.
205. Brooklyn Eagle newspaper (Brooklyn, New York;), 15 March 1842, p.2, accessed online at <http://brooklynpubliclibrary.org/eagle/>.
206. "Marine Corps: Stations of the Officers on the 1st January, 1843 (The Army and Navy Chronicle, and Scientific Repository. Being a Continuation of Homans' "Army and Navy Chronicle" (1843-1844). Washington:Jan 19, 1843. Vol. 1, Iss. 2, p. 61\_62;).
207. "The Navy." [Shuttleworth detached from the "Missouri"], 1843 (Niles' National Register (1837-1849). Baltimore:May 20, 1843. Vol. 14, Iss. 12, p. 179;).
208. "Naval Intelligence" ["Vandalia" headed for West Indies], 1844 (The Army and Navy Chronicle, and Scientific Repository. Being a Continuation of Homans' "Army and Navy Chronicle" (1843-1844). Washington:Jun 21, 1844. Vol. 3, Iss. 25, p. 799\_800;).
209. "Navy Appointments," 1847 (Niles' National Register (1837-1849). Baltimore:Mar 27, 1847. Vol. 22, Iss. 4, p.1;).
210. Newspaper article: " Passengers Arrived by Steamboats" - Capt. Shuttleworth (The Daily Picayune (1840-1865, New Orleans, LA, 1 Nov 1854; Proquest Civil War Era database, c.2008;), p.6. Capt. Shuttleworth arrived on the "Pampero" about Oct. 31 since it was in the Nov. 1 issue of the paper. He arrived there probably from Pensacola.

## Source Citations

211. Newspaper article: " News From Madeira" - W.L. Shuttleworth, 1856 (New York times (1857-Current file), New York, NY; 30 June 1856; Proquest Historical Newspapers The New York Times (1851-2004);), p.1. In the list of officers on the U.S. Ship "Jamestown" is W.L. Shuttleworth, Captain of Marines. The ship landed in Funchal, Madeira, 16 May 1856, after leaving Porto Praya (Praia), Cape Verde Islands, twenty days earlier.
212. 1860 U.S. Census. New York, Kings County, Brooklyn Ward 3 District 1, Kings, New York; Roll: M653\_764; Page: 569/ 141, 28 July 1860.
213. Brooklyn Eagle newspaper (Brooklyn,New York:), Thursday evening, 23 August 1860, p.3. the building was being erected on Flushing Ave. near the Navy Yard and will be ready for occupation by November.
214. Newspaper Article: " Arrivals in the City" - Capt. Shuttleworth, 1861 (New York Times (1857-Current file), New York, NY; 6 May 1861; Proquest Historical Newspapers The New York Times (1851-2004);), p.8. This would have been right after the start of the U.S. Civil War. It does not say whether he arrived by rail or ship nor where he was coming from.
215. "Arrivals and Departures,' [Major Shuttleworth arriving in New York], 1863 (The New York Herald (1840-1865). New York, N.Y.:Jun 14, 1863. p. 8; Proquest: Civil War Era).
216. Newspaper Article: " Naval Movements" - W.L. Shuttleworth, 1864 (New York Times (1857-Current file), New York, NY; 30 March 1864; Proquest Historical Newspapers The New York Times (1851-2004);), p.1.
217. United States Navy, Register of the Commissioned, Warrant, and Volunteer Officers of the Navy of the United States, Including Officers of the Marine Corps and Others, to (Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1865;), There are two marine guards stationed at the Pensacola Navy Yard. Col. Wm. L. Shuttleworth is one of them.
218. "Passengers Arrived," [Col. Shuttleworth & children in NY, 1865] (New York Times (1857-Current file). New York, N.Y.:Jun 12, 1865. p. 8; Proquest Historical Newspapers, The New York Times (1851-2004);), Arrival on the steamship "Star of the Union."
219. Brooklyn, New York, City Directory, 1867-68 (FHL Microfilm 1000704:), p.562. Other Shuttleworths in this directory: James, John, Thomas and William.
220. Brooklyn, New York, City Directory, 1869-70, p.602. Other Shuttleworths in this directory are James, John, John, Thomas, and William.
221. 1870 U.S. Census. New York, Kings County, Brooklyn, 3d Ward, p.82, 11 July 1870. Living in a boarding house.
222. 1870 U.S. Census. New York, Kings County, Brooklyn, 3d Ward, p.82, 11 July 1870.
223. Brooklyn, New York, City Directory, 1870-71 (FHL Microfilm 1000704), Also living at this address: John Shuttleworth, physician. Other Shuttleworths in this directory: James, John, John G., John R., Richard, William.
224. Cemetery Records, Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York, copy of original cemetery record, May 2008.
225. Brooklyn Eagle newspaper (Brooklyn,New York:), 28 September, 1871, p.3.
226. Obituary: William Louis Shuttleworth, d.1871 (Brooklyn Daily Eagle, Brooklyn, NY, Friday evening, 29 Sept 1871; accessed online at <http://brooklynpubliclibrary.org/eagle/>), "The deceased officer will be buried with full military honors tomorrow (Saturday), at two o'clock, from his late residence 270 Cumberland street."
227. Probate Records: William L. Shuttleworth, d.1871, Surrogate Court, Brooklyn, Kings County, New York, Letters of Administration, 3 Oct 1871, Liber 21, p.349. Administration given to son, John George Shuttleworth.
228. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, p.356, 1 June 1860, City of Pensacola, Dwelling #31. Listed in census as J.G. Shuttleworth, age 14, born FL.
229. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Gives date of death but not place. He is listed as the half-brother of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent. Date given in Bible is 6 May 1876, but his cemetery record says date of death was 7 January 1876. Renshaw Family Bible says January 8, 1876.
230. Cemetery Records, Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York, copy of original cemetery record, May 2008, Record gives late residence as Pensacola, Fla; Date of death is 7 Jan 1876.
231. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p. 147/243, Family #84, 9 Oct 1850. Listed as John G. Shuttleworth, age 6, born Fla; living in household of grandfather, John Brosnaham.
232. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, p.356, 1 June 1860, City of Pensacola, Dwelling #31. J.G. Shuttleworth, 14, scholar, born Florida, living with grandparents, John & Isabel Brosnahan.
233. Newspaper article: Passenger Arrival New York, J.G., D., Mary, and Col. Shuttleworth, 1865 (New York Times (1857-current). New York, N.Y; Proquest Historical Newspapers (online database);), 12 June 1865, p.8. Col. W.L. Shuttleworth arrived in NY with his three children, John G., David D., and Mary Ella; this would have been less than two months after the end of the Civil War.
234. Newspaper article: University Medical College, New York, Commencement ceremony, J.G. Shuttleworth, 1867, Medical and Surgical Reporter (1858-1898). Philadelphia, PA; Proquest Historical Newspapers (APS Online), 9 March 1867, vol. 16, issue 10, p.198. College is now know as New York University School of

## Source Citations

Medicine.

235. 1870 U.S. Census. New York, Kings County, Brooklyn, 20th ward, p.108, dwelling #632, July 15, 1870. John Shuttleworth, age 26, living with John J. Caldwell, physician, and family. Place of birth Florida. Occupation physician, age 26. No other information given. FHC MF 0552459.
236. Brooklyn, New York, City Directory, 1870-71 (FHL Microfilm 1000704), Brooklyn Historical Society collection of directories. 1870-71 directory, page 658.
237. Newspaper article: Passenger Arrival New York, J.G. & D.D. Shuttleworth, 1871 ("Passengers Arrived," New York Times (1857 - current issue). New York, N.Y.; Proquest Historical Newspapers (online database), c.2008.); 6 Nov 1871, p.8. J.G. Shuttleworth and D.D. Shuttleworth arrived in New York from Savannah. This would have been after the burial of their father, Col. W.L. Shuttleworth.
238. Florida Probate Records, 1784-1990, FamilySearch.org database, Will Book 4, p.28-29. Info extracted from FHL MF 941011: Vol. 4 1871-1880.
239. Marriage, Baptism & Burial Records, 1844-1891, St. Luke's Episcopal Church, Catskill, New York, Copied by Kenneth V.V. Parks, Oct.-Dec., 1990; indexed by Lawrence V. Rickard, Oct. 1991. Accessed at the Vedder Library in Coxsackie, NY, 25 Sept 1848: "Infant dau of Capt. & Mrs. C. Shuttleworth."
240. Inscriptions of the Gravestones of the Catskill Village Cemetery, Greene Co., New York, Cohen, Minnie, comp. & ed., 1931. FHL Microfilm 17560.
241. Marriage, Baptism & Burial Records, 1844-1891, St. Luke's Episcopal Church, Catskill, New York, Copied by Kenneth V.V. Parks, Oct.-Dec., 1990; indexed by Lawrence V. Rickard, Oct. 1991. Accessed at the Vedder Library in Coxsackie, NY.
242. 1830 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, p.123. Listed in census as 1 female under 5.
243. 1840 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #6712, p.7. Listed in census as 1 female 10-15.
244. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p. 147/243, Family #84, 9 Oct 1850. Listed as Florida Renshaw, 21, born Fla., living in father's household with her husband.
245. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 43, 26th Precinct, Sheet 40A, 17 June 1880. Son Frank G. and daughters Georgia and Florence are listed in the census with their father born in PA.
246. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 6 W. Chase St. Info in census for daughter Isabella E. [Renshaw] Grant lists place of birth of father as Philadelphia.
247. "The Navy. Promotions and Appointments, 1841, Niles' National Register (1837-1849). Baltimore: Sep 18, 1841. Vol. 11, Iss. 3, p. 37-38.
248. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, p. 147/243, Family #84, 9 Oct 1850. Listed as Francis B. Renshaw, 34, born Penn., USN; living in father-in-law's household.
249. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, page 3, Household #18.
250. Cemetery visit by author, 21 May 2007.
251. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 18096017.
252. Obituary: John Andrew Brosnaham, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 9 January 1905, p.1,3, He lived at Gull Point until 1902.
253. 1840 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #6712, p.7. Listed as 1 male age 10-15.
254. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p. 147/243, Family #84, 9 Oct 1850. Listed as John A., age 20, born Fla.
255. Obituary: John Andrew Brosnaham, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 9 January 1905, p.1,3, "He was also a graduate of a celebrated dental college."
256. Newspaper article: New York University, Medical Department Commencement, J. A. Brosnaham (New York Daily Times (1851-1857). New York, N.Y.; Proquest Historical Newspapers (APS Online), c.2008.); Mar 11, 1853. p. 6. Now known as New York University School of Medicine.
257. Obituary: John Andrew Brosnaham, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 9 January 1905, p.1,3, "he spent three years in the cities of California and among the mines in search for gold." After three years he returned to Pensacola.
258. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, p.356 (or 5), 1 June 1860, City of Pensacola, Dwelling #31. Listed in census as John A. Brosnaham, 29, dentist, born Florida.
259. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Molino, p.151/588, dwelling #2, John Brosnahan, 39, surgeon, born Florida.
260. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, p.21, E.D. 46.
261. Escambia County, Florida, Will Books, 1832-1921, Vol. 2-3, 1884-1921, FHL MF 941010, image 168 and following; pp.262-268, Will and Codicil to Will of John Andrew Brosnaham.

## Source Citations

262. Escambia County, Florida, Will Books, 1832-1921, Vol. 2-3, 1884-1921, FHL MF 941010, image 168 and following: pp.262-268, Will and probate, John Andrew Brosnaham.
263. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial# 18095835.
264. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/model/2up>, p.40. Date is wrong. She was married in 1856. According to census records, she would have been born between 1837-1839.
265. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Mrs. M. E. Brosnaham, , age 55, born VA, died 17 Jul 1894, Gull Point, FL, burial St. Michael's. Cert. 2080. FHL MF 2116913, image 2117.
266. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 18095829.
267. Obituary: Mary Eleanor Brosnaham, d.1894, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 18 July 1894, Her death "occurred at the family residence at Gull Point between 3 and 4 o'clock yesterday afternoon."
268. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Mrs. M. E. Brosnaham, , age 55, born VA, died 17 Jul 1894, Gull Point, FL, burial St. Michael's. Cert. 2080. FHL MF 2116913, image 2117. Name indexed as Broonanam.
269. Death certificate: Mary Eleanor Brosnaham, 1894, Escambia County Health Department, Pensacola, Florida. FHL microfilm 2116913, Cert. # 2080, Mrs. M.E. Brosnaham, 55, born VA, married. Died 17 Jul 1894, Gull Point, FL. Burial: St. Michael's.
270. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #18095829.
271. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, p.356 (or 5), 1 June 1860, City of Pensacola, Dwelling #31. She is listed as Ellen, age 21, living with her in-laws, John and Isabel Brosnahan.
272. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Precinct 4, dwelling 21. Mary E. is 43.
273. Obituary: Mary Eleanor Brosnaham, d.1894, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 18 July 1894.
274. Obituary: Mary Eleanor Brosnaham, d.1894, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 18 July 1894, p.1.
275. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/model/2up>, p.41.
276. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, p.356, 1 June 1860, City of Pensacola, Dwelling #31. Listed on census as John Dudley Shuttleworth.
277. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, p. 357, #31. Age 2 on June 1st. Listed on census as John Dudley Shuttleworth, not Brosnahan.
278. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Precinct 4, p.21. Age 22 on June 28.
279. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/model/2up>, p.41. Aged 25 years, 11 mos.
280. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, City of Molino. #2.
281. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 18095847.
282. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/model/2up>, p. 40.
283. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, p.356, 1 June 1860, City of Pensacola, Dwelling #31. Listed in census as John Dudley Shuttleworth, age 2, living with his grandparents, John and Isabel Brosnahan and his parents John A. and Ellen Brosnahan.
284. Obituary: John Dudley Brosnaham, Pensacola Commercial, Pensacola, Florida, 24 October 1883, p.3.
285. Obituary: Isabel C. Brosnaham Walker, d.1924, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Thursday, 31 January 1924, p.6, Spelling of name in obituary is Isabelle.

## Source Citations

286. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Isabella Cecelia Ingraham, 30 Jan 1924, Pensacola, Escambia, FL, 58 y, 3m, 9d, born 21 Oct 1865, Molino, FL. Spouse: Walker Ingraham, father: John Andrew Brosushaw [sic], born Pensacola, mother: Mary Elinor Walru [sic], born Alexandria, VA. buried 31 Jan.
287. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.40. Source gives date only.
288. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Part of Precinct 14, E.D. 24, Sheet 10A/p.298, 7 June 1900, viewed on Ancestry.com, 5 Feb 2008. Isabella C. Ingraham, born Oct. 1865, born FL, father born Pensacola, mother born VA.
289. Obituary: Isabel C. Brosnaham Walker, d.1924, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Thursday, 31 January 1924, p.6, "death occurred Wednesday morning at 8:45 o'clock."
290. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Death of Isabella C. Ingraham, 1924, Escambia FL.
291. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Isabella Cecelia Ingraham, 30 Jan 1924, Pensacola, Escambia, FL, age 58, born 21 Oct 1865, Molino, FL. Spouse: Walker Ingraham, father: John Andrew Brosushaw [sic], born Pensacola, mother: Mary Elinor Walru [sic], born Alexandria, VA. buried 31 Jan. Record No. 42. FHL MF 2116302, Img 507.
292. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 67203845, created by Maureen Keillor.
293. Obituary: Walker Ingraham, d.1932, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, October 1932, p.8?.
294. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Part of Precinct 14, E.D. 24, Sheet 10A/p.298, 7 June 1900, viewed on Ancestry.com, 5 Feb 2008. Census states married 13 years.
295. Transcribed marriage records of Escambia County, Florida, West Florida Genealogical Society, [http://www.escambiaclerk.com/clerk/forms/marriage/wfgs\\_marriage\\_records\\_from\\_1821\\_through\\_1900.pdf](http://www.escambiaclerk.com/clerk/forms/marriage/wfgs_marriage_records_from_1821_through_1900.pdf), Vol. MN, p.35, Christ Church (Episcopal), Rev. J.J. Scott, Rector.
296. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Dwelling #21. Henry A. is 10.
297. Letter from Cynthia Brosnahan Richardson to Anne Healy Field, Cynthia notes that Henry's middle name is Ashton and his nickname is Hal.
298. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 39. Listed in census as Hal Brosnaham.
299. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Part of Precinct 13, E.D. 22, Sheet 4B, 4 June 1900. Name in census is Henry A. Brosnaham.
300. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 39. Age in census is 50, place of birth, Florida.
301. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Part of Precinct 13, E.D. 22, Sheet 4B, 4 June 1900. Census states born November 1869, Florida, age 30.
302. Brosnaham Family File, Pensacola Historical Society. Miscellaneous items, clippings, family group sheets, obituaries, List of family members (some) with dates.
303. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Certificate 6539, Vol. #1943.
304. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #29607221.
305. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 40.
306. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Part of Precinct 13, E.D. 22, Sheet 4B, 4 June 1900. Name in census is Clara W. Brosnaham, wife.
307. Notice of marriage: Henry A. Brosnaham & Clara P. Whiting, 1895, Pensacola News, 28 Nov 1895, Pensacola, Florida. No date. Clipping found in Brosnaham file at Pensacola Historical Society, 2007.
308. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Part of Precinct 13, E.D. 22, Sheet 4B, 4 June 1900. Census gives number of years married as 5.
309. Florida Marriages, 1837-1974, Indexed database at FamilySearch.org, H.A. Brosnaham and C. P. Whiting, 27 Nov 1895, Escambia, Florida. FamilySearch.org indexed dbase, extracted from FHL MF 941003.
310. Florida, County Marriages, 1830-1957, FamilySearch.org, database with images, FHL MF 941003, img 1620: Marriages, Vol. MN, 1886-1896, p.430: H. A. Brosnaham & C. P. Whiting, married 27 Nov 1895, Escambia County, married by Percival H. Whaley, Rector of Christ Church.
311. Letter from Cynthia Brosnahan Richardson to Anne Healy Field, Cynthia notes that John A. Brosnaham married a 2d time and had a son named John who lived in Virginia and who had no children. She did not name his mother nor give his dates.

## Source Citations

312. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #28432260.
313. Death Certificate: John Andrew Brosnaham, 1974, FamilySearch.org database, Virginia, Death Certificates, 1912-1987, Virginia Dept. of Health, Richmond, VA. Certificate #2683: John Andrew Brosnaham Jr, Place of birth: Florida, 12 Dec 1900.
314. Death Certificate: John Andrew Brosnaham, 1974, FamilySearch.org database, Virginia, Death Certificates, 1912-1987, Virginia Dept. of Health, Richmond, VA. Certificate #2683: John Andrew Brosnaham Jr.
315. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #28432267.
316. District of Columbia Marriages, 1811-1950, FamilySearch.org, indexed data, FHL MF 2293333, image 723, records vol. 411-415, 1935, p.192.
317. 1840 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #6712, p.7. Listed as 1 female age 5-10.
318. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p. 147/243, Family #84, 9 Oct 1850. Listed as Amanda, age 18, born Fla.
319. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/model/2up>, p.119.
320. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, p.356, 1 June 1860, City of Pensacola, Dwelling #31. Listed in census as Mary or May, age 7.
321. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 25. Month and year of birth given as July 1852, age 47.
322. Obituary: Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, d.1905, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday morning, 26 December 1905, p.1, "Mary Ella Shuttleworth was born in Pensacola July 17, 1852..."
323. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/model/2up>, p.119. Gives date only.
324. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field:).
325. Obituary: Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, d.1905, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday morning, 26 December 1905, p.1, Death "occurred at her home on East Romana street, Sunday night at 11:30 o'clock..."
326. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Death was at 11:30 p.m. Sunday.
327. Record of Death: Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, 1905, Board of Health, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida. Pensacola Births & Deaths, 1891-1910, p.17-18. FHL MF 2110368, items 5-6, Mary Ella Brent, age 54, 24 Dec 1905, cause: Cancerous infection; father born NY, mother born Pensacola; attending physician: F (Frank).G.Renshaw; undertaker: John C. Wood; burial: St. Michaels.
328. Florida Death Certificates, 1877-1939, Florida Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, FamilySearch.org database with images, FHL MF 2116941, image 1021, Cert. 1001. Mary Ella Brent, 54, b. FL, d. 24 Dec 1905, Pensacola. Father b. NY, mother b. FL, burial: St. Michael's. Cause of death: cancerous infection. Informant: F. G. Renshaw, doctor & relative & probably the fam. physician.
329. Obituary: Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, d.1905, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday morning, 26 December 1905, p.1.
330. Marriage Certificate for Francis C. Brent and Mary E. Shuttleworth (Escambia County Courthouse, Pensacola, Florida), Marriage License granted July 8, 1872. Marriage was July 9, 1872. Vol. H, p.7, FHL MF 941002.
331. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.96, 9 July 1872, Francis Brent married Marian C. Shuttleworth.
332. Florida Marriages, 1830-1993, image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, data extracted from FHL MF 1870365, Escambia County Marriage Records.
333. Cemetery Records, Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York, copy of original cemetery record, May 2008, Name on record is Samuel Shuttleworth.
334. Cemetery Records, Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York, copy of original cemetery record, May 2008, Age at death was 1 month, 18 days.
335. Obituary: David Dobbs Shuttleworth, d.1936, Pensacola Journal, Monday, 30 November 1936, p.1.
336. Shuttleworth Family Group Sheets, comp. by Arthur E. Forster/W.L. Shuttleworth IV, 1960s, 1970s, Family #113. Original sheet came from Pensacola Historical Society.
337. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also

## Source Citations

- online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, [Doc. 065].
338. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, [Doc. 008].
  339. Death certificate: David Dobbs Shuttleworth, 1936, Florida State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Cert. #18886. FHL MF 2135943, Death: Nov 28, 1936, died at home: 101 E. Romano, Pensacola. Widowed, wife was Laura Bell. Age 82, born 1854 to W. L. Shuttleworth, born NY, mother: Mary.
  340. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.86.
  341. Death certificate: David Dobbs Shuttleworth, 1936, Florida State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Cert. #18886. FHL MF 2135943, Fisher Pou Funeral Service, burial at St. Michael's Cem. on Dec. 1st.
  342. Marriage License: David Dobbs Shuttleworth and Laura H. Bell, 1876, Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book I, p.272, no certificate number, FHL MF 0941002, Only the license has been filled out; no record of a marriage performed but it was probably not long after 26 December 1876 when the license was approved.
  343. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.120: 27 Dec 1876, David D. Shuttleworth & Lauran H. Bell. Witnesses: Fr. Rensyshaw & Maria Bell.
  344. Florida Marriages, 1837-1974, Indexed database at FamilySearch.org, David D. Shuttleworth and Laura H. Bell, married 26 Dec 1876, cert. #272a.
  345. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p. 147/243, Family #84, 9 Oct 1850. Listed as Georgiana, age 16, born Fla.
  346. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.35, dwelling #255. Georgiana Renshaw, age 37, born FL, living with her parents.
  347. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 43, 26th Precinct, Sheet 40A, 17 June 1880. Georgiana is 46, born Florida, keeping house. She is also listed with her husband, Wm., and daughter Anna elsewhere in the census: E.D. 42, Sheet 32D, 28 June 1880; viewed on Heritage Quest 5 Feb 2008.
  348. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 6 W. Chase St. Georgiana Kirk, Head, born March 1834, age 66, married 26 years, mother of 1 child, 1 child still living [although this is not correct], born Pensacola, home owned, no mortgage, house.
  349. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Precinct 14, E.D. 16, Sheet 5B. Living with daughter Anna Kirk Day and family; listed as Kirk Brosnahan, mother-in-law, widow, age 73, mother of 5 children, 4 living.
  350. Obituary: Georgianna Brosnaham Renshaw Kirk, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Wednesday Morning, 7 September, 1910, p.2.
  351. Notice of marriage: Georgianna Brosnaham & Francis B. Renshaw, 1855, Pensacola Gazette, 18 Aug 1855, p.2. Accessed at the Univ. of Florida George A. Smathers Libraries, <http://ufdc.ufl.edu/UF00086629/00306/2x?vo=>.
  352. Record of marriage of Georgianna Brosnaham and Francis B. Renshaw, 1855, The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record (quarterly), 1932, selected extracts on microfilm at Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. Data based on New York City Marriages, 1600s-1800s, online database from MyFamily.com, 2005, This date differs from date of marriage 18 August 1855 from other information.
  353. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 43, 26th Precinct, Sheet 40A, 17 June 1880. Listed in census as Frank Renshaw, son of Georgiana Kirk.
  354. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 43, 26th Precinct, Sheet 40A, 17 June 1880. Age in census is 23, born Florida.
  355. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 18 W. Chase St. Census states born Aug 1858, age 41. In the 1880 census his age was 23 which would put his birth about a year earlier, 1857. This would make more sense since his younger sister supposedly was born in 1858.
  356. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, data extracted from FHL MF 2135812; Frank G. Renshaw, d. 11 Sep 1935, Pensacola, 79y, 12d, b. 31 Aug 1856, Pensacola, widowed. Father: Frank B. Renshaw, b. Pensacola; Mother: Georgiana Brosnaham, b. Pensacola; surgeon, living at 6 W. Gonzales, Pensacola.
  357. Brosnaham Family File, Pensacola Historical Society. Miscellaneous items, clippings, family group sheets, obituaries, "Miscellaneous data from Renshaw Bible - August 18, 1971" - Frank Gale Renshaw born 8-31-1856.
  358. Gravestone inscription for Frank Gale Renshaw, d.1935, Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>.
  359. Gravestone inscription for Fannie Steen Renshaw, d.1933 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>).

## Source Citations

360. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 18 W. Chase St. Listed in census as Fannie R.
361. Pierre Fauconnier and Some of His Descendants, with some account of the allied Valleaux. S.H. Burbank & Co., 1911, pp.150-152.
362. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 18 W. Chase St. Census states married 13 years for both Frank and Fannie Renshaw.
363. Pierre Fauconnier and Some of His Descendants, with some account of the allied Valleaux. S.H. Burbank & Co., 1911, pp.150-152, Date of marr given as 26 July 1887.
364. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.35, dwelling #255. Listed in census as Bella Renshaw.
365. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.35, dwelling #255. Listed in census age 12, born FL.
366. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 6 W. Chase St. Listed in census as born November 1858, age 41, born Pensacola.
367. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #102886340, created by Robin Upchurch.
368. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 6 W. Chase St. Name given in census as Joseph Grant.
369. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 102885069, created by Robin Upchurch.
370. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 6 W. Chase St. Census states married 20 years for both Joseph and Isabella.
371. Florida Marriages, 1830-1993, image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, Joseph J. Grant and Isabelle E. Renshaw, extracted from FHL MF 1870365, p.358.
372. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/ufw%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.43. Name on gravestone is Georgia Ella Renshaw.
373. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/ufw%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.195, interments, Georgianna Ellen Renshaw, 19 June 1883, 23 yrs.
374. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.35, dwelling #255. Georgia E. Renshaw, 10, born FL, living with mother in grandparents' home.
375. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 43, 26th Precinct, Sheet 40A, 17 June 1880. Listed in census as Georgia, age 19, single, born Florida; a box is checked for "maimed, crippled, bedridden or otherwise. Father born PA, mother born FL.
376. Tombstone [photograph] of Georgia Ella Renshaw, d.1883 (Photograph taken by Anne Field, May 2007, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida;).
377. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 18096021.
378. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 43, 26th Precinct, Sheet 40A, 17 June 1880. Name is spelled Florance in the census, daughter of Georgiana Kirk.
379. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 43, 26th Precinct, Sheet 40A, 17 June 1880. Florence is 16, single, born Florida.
380. Florida County Marriages, 1830-1957, FamilySearch.org database with images, Marriage Book M, p.52: Louis E. Thompson and Florence V.?? Renshaw, 26 May 1888.
381. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 13480758.
382. Florida County Marriages, 1830-1957, FamilySearch.org database with images, Marriage Book M, p.52: Louis E. Thompson and Florence V. Renshaw, 26 May 1888. FHL MF 941003, image 620.
383. Gravestone inscription for William Kirk, d.1909 (Photograph taken by Anne Field, May 2007, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida;), Age at death in 1909 was 80 years.
384. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 42, Sheet 32D, 28 June 1880; viewed on Heritage Quest 5 Feb 2008. Wm Kirk is age 46 in the 1880 census, born in Ohio. This would make his birth be in 1834, not 1829.

## Source Citations

385. Gravestone inscription for William Kirk, d.1909 (Photograph taken by Anne Field, May 2007, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida.); William Kirk, died Mar 6, 1909, aged 80 years. Place of death not indicated.
386. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 42, Sheet 32D, 28 June 1880; viewed on Heritage Quest 5 Feb 2008. Listed as Wm. Kirk, 41, married, lawyer, born Ohio, father born Scotland, mother born Ireland. He is listed in the census with his wife Georgiana, and daughter Anna who are both listed in the census also under Isabella Brosnaham on Romana St., E.D. 43, 26th Precinct, Sheet 40A, 17 June 1880.
387. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Ward 13, Part of Precinct 13, Sheet 1A/p.271, 1 June 1900. Viewed on Heritage Quest 5 Feb 2008. Census enumerator was William Kirk. He is also the first person on the page and the only one listed for the street - Zaragossa St. The rest are on Jefferson St. Georgiana, and daughter, Anna, are listed elsewhere but Georgiana is listed in census as married. Listed as head, born Nov 1834, age 65, divorced, lawyer, born Ohio, parents both born in Ireland.
388. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 43, 26th Precinct, Sheet 40A, 17 June 1880. Anna Kirk, dau of Georgiana Kirk.
389. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Daughter of Wm. Kirk and Georgiana Kirk, age 4, born Florida.
390. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Precinct 14, E.D. 16, Sheet 5B. Age 30, born FL - which would put her birth about 1880.
391. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 6 W. Chase St. Census states born Pensacola, Feb 1880, age 20.
392. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Precinct 14, E.D. 16, Sheet 5B. Listed in census as John M (or N) Day, head of household.
393. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Precinct 14, E.D. 31, Sheet 4B/p.389, 7 Jan 1920. Listed in census as John N. Day.
394. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Precinct 14, E.D. 16, Sheet 5B. Married 3 years according to census; this is the 2d marriage for John, 1st for Anna.
395. 1840 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #6712, p.7. Listed in census as 1 male under 5.
396. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, p. 147/243, Family #84, 9 Oct 1850. Listed as George O., age 14, born Fla., attended school within year.
397. Biographical Sketches of Early citizens of Pensacola, by T. T. Wentworth, George O. Brosnaham, The Public Record, 14 June 1941, probably published in Pensacola.
398. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, p.356, 1 June 1860, City of Pensacola, Dwelling #31. Living with parents, George O., 24, M.D., born Florida.
399. American Civil War Soldiers Database (compiled by Historical Data Systems, Military Records of Individual Civil War Soldiers. Accessed At Ancestry.com, July 2005;).
400. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.35, dwelling #255. George O., 35, physician, value of personal property \$200, born FL, living with parents.
401. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, p.1, dwelling 8. George is 44.
402. Brosnaham Family File, Pensacola Historical Society. Miscellaneous items, clippings, family group sheets, obituaries, copy of certificate.
403. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 21, part of precinct 12, ward 12, sheet 11B, 12 June 1900. Listed as G.O. Brosnaham, born Dec 1834, age 60, married 26 years (but wife died in 1895), born FL, physician, owns house with mortgage.
404. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Sheet 14 B, E.D. 20, family no. 311.
405. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Precinct 35, E. Pensacola, E.D. 22, Sheet III B, East Pensacola Heights, 15 Jan 1920. Listed as George O., head, home owned free of mortgage, age 84, widowed, born FL, physician, retired.
406. U.S. Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, Land Patent Certificate, copy of certificate issued 3 October 1828 by the Register of the Land Office at Gainesville, Florida, Patent #1019642. At the top of the record: Gainesville 021516; document signed by Calvin Coolidge.
407. Obituary: Dr. George O. Brosnaham, 1933, Pensacola Journal, 18 Jan 1933, Wednesday morning, p.1.
408. Obituary: George O. Brosnaham, d.1933, Newspaper clipping published 19 January 1933, newspaper not named but probably Pensacola Journal or Herald, "Dr. George O. Brosnaham, 97,...died at his home in East Pensacola Heights last night following a short illness." Clipping sent to Anne Field from Cynthia Brosnaham Richardson with this comment: "Facts inaccurate but as it appeared in local paper Jan 19, 1933."
409. Tombstone [photograph] of George Othman Brosnaham, d.1933 (Photograph taken by Anne Field, May 2007, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida.); "Dr. George Othman Brosnaham, 1835-1933, Surgeon, C.S.A.
410. Bible records of Dr. George O. Brosnaham, copies sent to Anne Field by Cynthia Brosnaham Richardson, Middle name Harris.

## Source Citations

411. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 92436694 - Middle name Harrison.
412. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 92436542.
413. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/model/2up>, p.94. Listed as Cynthia McKee.
414. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, George D. Brosnoham, Jr. [sic], 26 Mar 1936, Pensacola, Escambia, FL, born 23 Mar 1871, 65 yrs., 3 d. Spouse: Anne P. Brosnoham, father: George O. Brosnoham, mother: Cynthia Gingles, born Hayneville AL, contractor, buried St. Michaels 28 Mar 1936.
415. Obituary: Cynthia McKee Gingles Brosnaham, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 2 February 1895, Saturday afternoon, p.2, "died at 7 o'clock last evening after a long illness."
416. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Cynthia McKee Brosnaham, 1 Feb 1895, Pensacola, Escambia, FL, age 54y, 15d, born Hayneville AL. Cert. 2283, FHL MF 2116913, image 2323. Surname in index: Broserahaus.
417. Death certificate: Cynthia McKee Brosnaham, 1895, Escambia County Health Department, Pensacola, Florida. FHL microfilm 2116913, Cert. #2283, Cynthia McKee Brosnaham, 54 yrs, 15 days, married, born Haynesville, AL, died 1 Feb 1895, Pensacola. The death was signed by her husband, Dr. G.O. Brosnaham.
418. Obituary: Cynthia McKee Gingles Brosnaham, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 2 February 1895, Saturday afternoon, p.2.
419. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.35, dwelling #255. Cynthia A. Brosnahan, 27, keeping house, born Alabama, living with husband's parents.
420. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, p.1, dwelling 8. Cinthia is 29.
421. Obituary: Dr. George O. Brosnaham---"Dr. Brosnaham, One of Oldest Natives, Dies," Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, 18 January 1933, Mentioned in the obituary as John Brosnahan, son of George O. Brosnahan.
422. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, p.1, dwelling 8. John is 11.
423. Tombstone [photograph] of John Charles Brosnahan, d.1946, Photograph taken by Anne Field, May 2007, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, Dates on tombstone are 1869-1946. 1900 census gives his date of birth as March 1868.
424. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Part of Precinct 12, E.D. 21, Ward 12, Sheet 11 B, 12 June 1900. Birth date given as March 1868.
425. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 21, part of precinct 12, ward 12, sheet 11B, 12 June 1900. Census states born March 1868, FL, age 32.
426. Tombstone [photograph] of John Charles Brosnahan, d.1946, Photograph taken by Anne Field, May 2007, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, Date of death is 1946.
427. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 92372346.
428. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.35, dwelling #255. John C. Brosnahan, 1, born FL, living with parents in grandparents' house.
429. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 21, part of precinct 12, ward 12, sheet 11B, 12 June 1900. Listed as J.C. Brosnaham, born March 1868, age 32, single, born FL, father born FL, mother born AL.
430. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1908, Vol. IV (R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Pensacola, Fla.), p.109.
431. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Precinct 35, E. Pensacola, E.D. 22, Sheet III B, East Pensacola Heights, 15 Jan 1920. Listed as John C. Brosnaham, son, 51, single, born FL, no occupation listed.
432. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, p.1, dwelling 8. George is 9.
433. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Part of Precinct 12, E.D. 21, Ward 12, Sheet 11 B, 12 June 1900. Born March 1871, Florida.
434. Florida Death Certificates, 1877-1939, Florida Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, FamilySearch.org database with images, FHL MF 2135881, Cert. #8279.
435. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 92335147.
436. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Death of George O. Brosnoham, Jr., 1936, Escambia, FL. Cert. #8279, vol. 711.

## Source Citations

437. Death Certificate: George O. Brosnaham, 1936, Florida State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Cert. #8279. George O. Brosnaham Jr., Mar 23, 1871 - Mar 26, 1936. Died Pensacola, Escambia Co. Father: George O. Brosnaham, born Pensacola; mother: Cynthia Gingles, born Haynesville, AL. Occupation: construction, past 40 yrs. Age 65, 0 mos., 3 days. Residence 909 E. Lloyd St., Pensacola. Death Certificate: George O. Brosnaham, 1936, Florida State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Cert. #8279. George O. Brosnaham Jr., Mar 23, 1871 - Mar 26, 1936. Died Pensacola, Escambia Co. Father: George O. Brosnaham, born Pensacola; mother: C.
438. Correspondence: Cynthia Brosnahan Richardson and Anne Healy Field, 1980s, Information added by Cynthia Richardson onto family tree chart. Gives date of marriage of her parents as 1909.
439. Brosnaham Family File, Pensacola Historical Society. Miscellaneous items, clippings, family group sheets, obituaries, Copies of pages from the G. O. Brosnaham family Bible giving date of marriage as 21 Apr 1909, Ann Leak Patton and G. O. Brosnaham.
440. Tombstone [photograph] of Mary Isabelle "Maybelle" Brosnahan, d.1966 (Photograph taken by Anne Field, May 2007, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida;), Name on tombstone is spelled Brosnahan.
441. Tombstone [photograph] of Mary Isabelle "Maybelle" Brosnahan, d.1966 (Photograph taken by Anne Field, May 2007, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida;), Dates on tombstone are 1873-1966.
442. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 21, part of precinct 12, ward 12, sheet 11B, 12 June 1900. Census states born Aug 1874, Florida, age 25.
443. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Death of Maybelle I. Brosnaham, Feb 1966, Escambia, FL, cert. 8396, vol. 2792.
444. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, p.1, dwelling 8. Mary is 6.
445. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 21, part of precinct 12, ward 12, sheet 11B, 12 June 1900. Listed as Mary I. Brosnaham, dau, born August 1874, age 25, single, born Florida.
446. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Precinct 35, E. Pensacola, E.D. 22, Sheet III B, East Pensacola Heights, 15 Jan 1920. Listed as Mabel I. Brosnaham, dau., single, 45.
447. Brosnaham Family File, Pensacola Historical Society. Miscellaneous items, clippings, family group sheets, obituaries, Name of newspaper not noted but probably The Pensacola Journal.
448. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #92372171.
449. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/model/2up>, p.94. Source gives date of birth only.
450. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/model/2up>, p.94. Source gives date of death only.
451. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/model/2up>, p.94. Gives date only.
452. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 92430170 - only gives date of birth, not place.
453. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 92430170.
454. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Part of Precinct 14, E.D. 24, Sheet 10A/p.298, 7 June 1900, viewed on Ancestry.com, 5 Feb 2008. Listed as Isabella C. Ingraham, born Oct 1865, age 35, married 13 years, mother of 2 children, both living, born FL, father born Pensacola, mother born VA.
455. Obituary: Isabel C. Brosnaham Walker, d.1924, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Thursday, 31 January 1924, p.6.
456. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Part of Precinct 14, E.D. 24, Sheet 10A/p.298, 7 June 1900, viewed on Ancestry.com, 5 Feb 2008. Date of birth listed as March 1860, age 40, married 13 years, born Pensacola, father born mass., mother born VA.
457. Obituary: Walker Ingraham, d.1932, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, October 1932, p.8?, Death was at Briar-Cliff Manor, about 38 miles north of New York City, where he had been living with his daughter the past two years. He died Sunday morning at 4:00 o'clock.
458. New York State Death Index, 1880-1956, Walker Ingraham, died 2 Oct 1932, New York, U.S., Record no. 46.
459. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Part of Precinct 14, E.D. 24, Sheet 10A/p.298, 7 June 1900, viewed on Ancestry.com, 5 Feb 2008.

## Source Citations

- Walker Ingraham, head, West Chase St.
460. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Part of Precinct 14, E.D. 24, Sheet 10A/p.298, 7 June 1900, viewed on Ancestry.com, 5 Feb 2008. Marguerite Ingraham, daughter of Walker Ingraham and Isabella C. Ingraham.
  461. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Part of Precinct 14, E.D. 24, Sheet 10A/p.298, 7 June 1900, viewed on Ancestry.com, 5 Feb 2008. born Sept. 1887, Florida, age 12.
  462. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #67203712, created by Maureen Keillor.
  463. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Marguerite Ingraham, died 29 Mar 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, FL. Age 42, single, occupation: caterer. Born 18 Sept 1887, Gull Point, FL, buried 30 Mar, Pensacola; father: Walker Ingraham; mother: Isabelle Brosnaham, Cert. 4329, FHL MF 2135349 img 1998.
  464. Family Group Sheets of Arthur E. Forster, From the Pensacola Historical Society, no sources for his information.
  465. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 67203712.
  466. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Part of Precinct 14, E.D. 24, Sheet 10A/p.298, 7 June 1900, viewed on Ancestry.com, 5 Feb 2008. Listed as Marguerita Ingraham, dau, born Sept 1887, age 12, single, born FL.
  467. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 67203712.
  468. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Henry A. Ingraham, died 31 May 1890, Pensacola, MF 2116913, image 585.
  469. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Part of Precinct 14, E.D. 24, Sheet 10A/p.298, 7 June 1900, viewed on Ancestry.com, 5 Feb 2008. Isabella, dau of Walker Ingraham and Isabella C. Ingraham.
  470. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Part of Precinct 14, E.D. 24, Sheet 10A/p.298, 7 June 1900, viewed on Ancestry.com, 5 Feb 2008. born Dec 1891, Florida.
  471. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #67203651, created by Maureen Keillor.
  472. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 67203651.
  473. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Part of Precinct 14, E.D. 24, Sheet 10A/p.298, 7 June 1900, viewed on Ancestry.com, 5 Feb 2008. Listed as Isabella Ingraham, dau, born Dec 1891, age 8, single, born FL.
  474. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 46, p.21.
  475. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 22, part of precinct 13, sheet 4B, 4 June 1900, 422 Palafox St. Listed as Henry A. Brosnaham, head, born Nov 1869, age 30, married 5 years, born FL, parents born FL, mill owner, renting house.
  476. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 39.
  477. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, Sheet 7B, family #154.
  478. 1940 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org indexed data and image, Pensacola, E.D. 17-36, sheet 10B.
  479. 1945 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org, indexed data, Pensacola, precinct 31.
  480. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Part of Precinct 13, E.D. 22, Sheet 4B, 4 June 1900. Date of birth in this census is April 1868, not 1861 - in 1920 census. Age is 32. Place of birth, Florida.
  481. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #29607217.
  482. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 22, part of precinct 13, sheet 4B, 4 June 1900, 422 Palafox St. Listed as Clara W. Brosnaham, wife, born April 1868, 32, married 5 years, mother of 1 child still living, born FL, father born VA, mother born FL.
  483. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 41. Listed in census as Ashton Brosnaham.
  484. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Part of Precinct 13, E.D. 22, Sheet 4B, 4 June 1900. Name in census is Henry A. Brosnaham, Jr.
  485. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 41. Age in census is 23, place of birth, Florida.

## Source Citations

486. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Part of Precinct 13, E.D. 22, Sheet 4B, 4 June 1900. Census states born Sept. 1896, age 3, born Florida.
487. United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Accessed at FamilySearch.org, database, Henry Ashton Brosnaham, born Sept 10, 1896, Pensacola, FL. Living at 521 North Spring St., Pensacola.
488. Florida Births and Christenings, 1880-1935, FamilySearch.org database, Brosnaham, male, born 10 Sep 1896, Pensacola, FL. Father: H.A. Brosnaham, 28, born FL. Mother: Clara Whiting, 30, born FL. FHL MF 941012, p.43.
489. Social Security Death Index, Henry Brosnaham, born 10 Sept 1896, FL, died Jul 1985, age 89.
490. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Henry Ashton Brosnaham died 3 Jul 1985, Escambia County, FL, age 88, born 10 Sep 1896. Cert. # 67975.
491. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Betty H. Brosnaham, 74, died 21 Feb 1971, Escambia Co., born 8 Sep 1896. Cert. #9959.
492. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #29607214.
493. Alabama, County Marriages, 1809-1950, FamilySearch.org database with images, p.634: Henry A. Brosnaham Jr., age 23 born FL, occupation: Pensacola Ship Building Co., residing in Pensacola, and Betty E. Hauer, maiden, age 24, born AL, trained nurse, residing in Mobile, married 3 Apr 1920, Christ Church, Mobile, AL.
494. Social Security Death Index, Virginia Brosnaham, 80, born 25 May 1902, died Aug 1982, Virginia.
495. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, p.356 (or 5), 1 June 1860, City of Pensacola, Dwelling #31. Mary E. Shuttleworth, 7, scholar, born Florida, living with her grandparents.
496. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.35, dwelling #255. Mary E. Shuttleworth, 17, born FL, attended school within year. living with John and Isabella Brosnaham, grandparents.
497. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 2.
498. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 25.
499. Tombstone [Photograph] of Francis Celestino Brent and Mary Ella Shuttleworth (Photograph taken by Charles Edward Healy, 1992:), Section B-33, Plots 1&2.
500. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946.
501. Death Certificate: Mercedes Gonzalez Brent, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 85, Cert. # 12391. FHC MF 2116814, Merced Gonzalez Brent, age 95, 3 mos, born 19 Sep 1824, Pensacola, widow of Thos. Wm. Brent. Father: Celestino Gonzalez, mother: Pauline Granpere. Residing at 100 W. Jackson St. Burial: St. Michael's. Informant: Thos. W. Brent, son.
502. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 1. Name given: Mercy.
503. Death Certificate: Francis Celestino Brent, Escambia County Health Dept., Pensacola, Florida, Registered No. 155.
504. Obituary: Francis Celestino Brent, d.1915 (Pensacola Journal, 15 April 1915), "Died yesterday morning at 11:15 o'clock, at his home on West La Rua street, death ending a long and painful illness."
505. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Death was at 11:20 a.m. Easter Monday.
506. Obituary: Francis Celestino Brent, d.1915 (Pensacola Journal, 15 April 1915), "interment will be in the family's burying ground in St. Michael's cemetery."
507. Marriage Certificate for Francis C. Brent and Mary E. Shuttleworth (Escambia County Courthouse, Pensacola, Florida).
508. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p.241. Celestino, age 2, born Florida.
509. 1860 U.S. Census. California, Calaveras County, dwelling #101. Celestino, 12, scholar, born Fla.
510. Obituary: Francis Celestino Brent, d.1915 (Pensacola Journal, 15 April 1915).
511. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 16, census not dated.
512. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 1.
513. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 24.

## Source Citations

514. Wiggins' Pensacola City Directory, 1903 (The Wiggins Directories Publishing Co., Columbus, Ohio;), p.91.
515. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1905, Vol. II (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.147.
516. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1907, Vol. III (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.146. His office is in the Brent Bldg., #270.
517. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1907, Vol. III (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.146.
518. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1908, Vol. IV (R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.108.
519. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1909, Vol. V (R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Columbus, Ohio;), p.135.
520. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 83. F.C. Brent is 62 and a widower.
521. Will of Francis Celestino Brent, transcribed copy, 1912, 12 Dec 1912, Pensacola, Florida, witnessed by W.A. Blount and W.J. Forbes.
522. Codicil to will of Francis Celestino Brent, 1914, Codicil added 4 April 1914, just before his death, Pensacola, Florida.
523. Probate of will: Francis Celestino Brent, 1914, "F.C. Brent's Will was Probated Today," Pensacola News Journal, Saturday, 18 April 1914, p.1.
524. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 3. Name on census is I.E.
525. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 46. Name on census is Isabelle E.
526. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 84. Name is Isabelle E. Brent in census.
527. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 46. Place of birth, Florida, age 46.
528. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 26. Month and year of birth are given as September 1873.
529. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Monday, 1 Sept 1873.
530. Phone conversation between Jean Fick Healy and Anne Healy, January 2005.
531. Obituary: Isabelle Eugenia Brent, Pensacola newspaper (not identified), November 1947.
532. Aunt Cora's Book of Birthdays, Small notebook of birthdays, by month and day, of family members. At back is a list of marriages and deaths. Given to Cora Brent Warren by her sister Belle Brent, Dec. 27th, 1930. After Cora's death, someone else made entries.
533. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 3.
534. Brent letters, Written to Belle and Katie Brent in Mobile from family members during the early 1890s.
535. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 26.
536. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 84.
537. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1916, Vol. IX, R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.134: Isabel E. Brent, b 200 W La Rua.
538. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 46. The house number is listed as 200 W. Jackson, but it should be 200 W. La Rua, the Brent family home. Belle is 46 and single.
539. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1927-28 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla;), p.124.
540. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, Sheet 11 B, line 55.
541. 1940 U.S. Census. Hawaii Territory, Oahu, Honolulu, Dist. 4, Sheet 9A.
542. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, Precinct 14, E.D. 16, 26 April 1910, dwelling 24, line 41. In the census, her name is spelled Katherine.
543. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Sheet 1B, Precinct 14, dwelling #20, line 98. In this census her name is spelled Catherine.
544. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 4. Name in census is C.M.
545. Obituary: Catherine Brent Watson, d.1970, Pensacola Journal, Thursday, 10 December 1970, p.16C, In Obituary, Catherine is spelled with a C.
546. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 27. Month and year of birth are given as March 1875.
547. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Sheet 1B, Precinct 14, dwelling #20,

## Source Citations

- line 98. Age in census is 45, place of birth, Florida.
548. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Monday 22 March 1875.
549. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Death of Catherine Brent Watson, cert #72842, 9 Dec 1970, Escambia Co., FL, age 95, born 22 Mar 1875.
550. Obituary: Catherine Brent Watson, d.1970, Pensacola Journal, Thursday, 10 December 1970, p.16C, "died Wednesday afternoon [9 December 1970] in a local hospital."
551. Obituary: Catherine Brent Watson, d.1970, Pensacola Journal, Thursday, 10 December 1970, p.16C.
552. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 70. Name on census is James C. Watson.
553. Announcement of marriage: Catherine Merced Brent and James Campbell Watson, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 11 November 1903, p.8, in the Society column, "Watson-Brent Wedding."
554. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Wedding took place at 8:00 p.m.
555. Marriage Certificate: Catherine Merced Brent and James C. Watson, 1903, Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book P, p.133, no certificate number, FHC MF 0941004, Marriage performed by Rev. Andrew L. Sweeney, St. Michael's Church.
556. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.346, Jacobum Campbell Watson married Katherinam Merc. Brent, d/o F.C. Brent; wit: D. G. Brent & Mrs. Saltmarsh.
557. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 5. Name in census is T.W.
558. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 28. Month and year of birth given as October 1876, age 23.
559. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Monday, 30 Oct 1876.
560. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), "23 October 1956 - Thomas Brent died about 2:00 p.m." This date differs from the other source. According to Skipper, he would have died on October 23, 1956.
561. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Death of Thomas William Brent, Oct 1958, Escambia, FL, cert. 35438.
562. Obituary: Thomas William Brent, d.1958, Pensacola Journal, Thursday, 23 October 1958, p.1 & 7A.
563. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D.16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, Sheet 15A, line 12. Name in census is Mollie W. Brent.
564. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D.16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, Sheet 15A, line 11. 1910 census says married 9 years.
565. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Wedding took place at 8:00 p.m., probably in Pensacola, on Wednesday.
566. Marriage Certificate: Thomas William Brent and Mary Waterman Warren, 1900 (Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book O, p.374, no certificate number, FHC MF 0941004), Marriage performed by Thomas P. Cassidy.
567. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.322, 4 Oct 1900, Thomas W. Brent, s/o F.C. Brent, married Miriam W. Warren; wit: Aubrey Bartlett & F. Warren [marr cert gives marr date as 3 Oct, not 4].
568. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 6. Name on census is M.E.
569. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 47. Name on census is Mary Ella Brent.
570. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1907, Vol. III (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.146. Listed as Mollie E. Brent.
571. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 47. Place of birth is Florida, age 41.
572. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 29. Month and year of birth given as January 1879, age 21.
573. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Thursday, 23 Jan 1879.
574. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1964-1968 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), Tuesday 22 December 1964. Mollie Died about 3:00 p.m. EST in Pensacola. Funeral will be on Thursday at 9:00 a.m. Jean was going to fly down on Wednesday [from Washington DC].

## Source Citations

575. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Date of death in family Bible is 1965, not 1964, but 1964 is correct.
576. Obituary: Mary Ella Brent Mare, d.1964, Pensacola Journal, Wednesday, 23 December 1964, p.5A.
577. Holy Cross Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, Records of Burial (Cemetery office, 1300 E. Hayes St., Pensacola:).
578. 1910 U.S. Census. Missouri, St. Louis City, E.D. 341, Ward 22, 16 April 1910, Sheet 4A, line 22. Listed in census as John B. Mare.
579. Announcement of wedding: Mary Ella "Mollie" Brent and John B. "Jack" Mare, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday morning, 26 April 1921, p.5, Mrs. Rufus Manley was matron of honor.
580. Marriage Certificate and License for John B. Mare and Mary Ella Brent, 1921 (Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book T, p.497, Certificate # 10506, FHC MF 0941006), License on 22 April 1921, married by R. Fullerton, Catholic Priest.
581. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Marriage took place on Saturday, 23 April 1921.
582. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.196, 23 Apr 1921, John B. Mare, s/o William H. Mare & Emma Scott, married Mary Ella Brent d/o Francis C. Brent & Mary Ella Shuttleworth; wit: Thomas & Belle Brent.
583. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 7. Name on census is C.A.
584. 1910 U.S. Census. Mississippi, Harrison County, Biloxi (MF Series T624, Roll 740, Part 2, p.289-A, Sheet 19A, E.D. 35, 3d Ward, 23, 25 April 1910), Census gives year of birth.
585. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 30. Month and year of birth given as May 1880, age 20.
586. Gravestone Inscription for Celestine Angela Brent, d.1983 (St. Mary's Cemetery, Orange, Texas, visited by Anne Healy Field, 13 May 2007:), Inscription gives date of birth as 30 May 1880.
587. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Tuesday, 30 May 1880.
588. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, Entry # 59, Sponsor: F.M. Brent.
589. Obituary: Celestine Brent Manley, d.1983, Port Arthur News, Port Arthur, Texas, p. 6-D, Wednesday, 9 November 1983. She was a resident of Orange, Orange County, Texas, until three years before her death.
590. Social Security Death Index, Celestine Manley, born 30 May 1880, TX, Died Nov 1983, New Iberia, Iberia, Louisiana - birth place should be FL.
591. Obituary: Celestine Brent Manley, d.1983, Port Arthur News, Port Arthur, Texas, p. 6-D, 9 November 1983.
592. Death certificate: Rufus Sumner Manley, d.1956 (Texas Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics (Austin, Texas)), Certificate #9610, FHC MF 2114628.
593. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, Gave Sumner as the correct spelling of the middle name.
594. 1880 U.S. Census. Kansas, Davis County, Junction City, E.D. 54, p.11C, line 1. Listed in census as Rufus.
595. Gravestone Inscription for Rufus Sumner Manley, d.1956 (St. Mary's Cemetery, Orange, Texas, visited by Anne Healy Field, 13 May 2007:).
596. 1910 U.S. Census. Mississippi, Harrison County, Biloxi (MF Series T624, Roll 740, Part 2, p.289-A, Sheet 19A, E.D. 35, 3d Ward, 23, 25 April 1910), Recorded in census: married three years.
597. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Date of marriage in Bible is Saturday, 10 Nov 1906, 12 M - probably noon.
598. Marriage Certificate: Celestine Angela Brent and Rufus Sumner Manley, 1906 (Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book P, p.487, Certificate #926, FHC MF 0941004:), Marriage performed by R. Fullerton, Catholic priest.
599. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 44. Name in census is Francis C. Brent.
600. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 86. Name in census is F.C. Jr.
601. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 31. Month and year of birth given as May 1882; age 18.
602. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Wednesday, 10 May 1882, at 7:00 a.m.
603. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, Entry # 144, Birth: 10 May 1882; Sponsors: Dr. Robt. B.D. Hargis & Maria Ella Brent.

## Source Citations

604. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Death was on Tuesday, 16 July 1929, between 7:00 - 8:00 p.m.
605. Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947, FamilySearch.org database, Francis Celestino Brent Jr. 16 July 1929, Elgin Twp., Kane, Illinois. Age 47, born 10 May 1882, father: Francis Celestino Brent, mother: Mary Ella Shuttleworth, both born Pensacola. FamilySearch.org, indexed database, extracted from FHL MF 1643317.
606. Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947, FamilySearch.org database, Francis Celestino Brent Jr. 16 July 1929, Elgin Twp., Kane, Illinois. Burial date: 21 Jul 1929, St. Michael's, Pensacola, FL.
607. Obituary: Francis Celestino "Tino" Brent, 1929, Pensacola Journal, Wednesday morning, 17 July 1929, p.1.
608. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 31.
609. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 86.
610. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1911, Vol. VII (R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla.), p.111.
611. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1916, Vol. IX, R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.134: Frances [sic] C. Frent, b 200 W. La Rua.
612. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 44. Listed as head of household. The house number is listed as 200 W. Jackson, but it should be 200 W. La Rua, the Brent family home. The city directory for that year gives La Rua as street address. Francis C. is 38 and single.
613. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1924 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla.); p.187.
614. Conversation: Jean Healy and Anne Field, 2003.
615. Funeral notice: Francis Celestino "Tino" Brent, 1929, Pensacola Journal, Saturday morning, 20 July 1929, p.2.
616. Death Certificate: Daniel Carroll Brent, d.1886, Vol. 1, Cert. #37, FHC MF 2116913, Daniel Carroll Brent, age 1 yr. 6 mos, 8 days, died 20 Jan 1886, Pensacola. Daniel and parents born Pensacola.
617. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Saturday, 12 July 1884, at 9:15 p.m.
618. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, Entry # 371: born 12 July 1884, Sponsors: George Brosnaham & M. Evelina Brent [Eveline Brent Saltmarsh].
619. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Death was 20 Jan 1886, at 10 1/2 a.m.
620. Obituary: Daniel Carroll Brent, d.1886, Pensacola Commercial, Pensacola, Florida, 20 January 1886, p.3.
621. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 45. Listed in census as George S.
622. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 45. Place of birth is Florida, age is 33.
623. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 32. Month and year of birth given as December 1888(?) - hard to decipher - but it should be 1886. Census gives his age as 15 but he is 13, same age as Cora, his twin.
624. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Monday, 27 Dec 1886, 7 a.m. - a twin.
625. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, Entry #636, born 27 Dec 1886; sponsors: Adm. Rev. Johannes B. Baasen and E. Gonzalez.
626. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), "May 25, 1956 - George [Brent] died at 1:15 a.m." Gran and Skipper were there visiting when he died.
627. Obituary: George Shuttleworth Brent, d.1956, Pensacola News-Journal, 25 May 1956, p.1, Obituary says he died "at Sacred Heart Hospital early Friday morning" and that he was 69 years old.
628. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Death of George Shuttleworth Brent, May 1956, Escambia Co., FL, cert 15299, vol. 1798.
629. Obituary: George Shuttleworth Brent, d.1956, Pensacola News-Journal, 25 May 1956, p.1.
630. Marriage certificate: George S. Brent & Margaret C. Andersen (Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book U, p.226, Certificate #11824; FHC MF 0941007;), George Shuttleworth Brent & Margaret Cecelia Andersen.
631. Marriage certificate: George S. Brent & Margaret C. Andersen (Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book U, p.226, Certificate #11824; FHC MF 0941007;), George Shuttleworth Brent & Margaret Cecelia Andersen. Marriage performed 25 June, 1923 by R. Fullerton, Catholic priest.

## Source Citations

632. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.510, 25 June 1923, George Shuttleworth Brent s/o Francis Brent & Mary Shuttleworth, married Margaret Anderson d/o Lars Anderson & Mary Sanchez; wit: Francis Brent & Marion Sanchez.
633. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 87. Name on census is Cora E.
634. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 33. Month and year of birth given as December 1886, age 13.
635. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, Entry # 637, born 27 Dec 1886; sponsors: Adm. Rev. Johannes B. Baasen & E. Gonzalez.
636. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1964-1968 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy;), Thursday, 27 April 1967. Brent Watson phoned that Cora died at home after a stay in the hospital.
637. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Bible gives date of death as 27 April 1966, but 1967 is correct.
638. Death certificate: Cora Brent Warren, d.1967, State of Florida, State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Registrar's No. 448.
639. Obituary: Cora Brent Warren, d.1967, Pensacola Journal, Saturday, 29 April 1967, p.9B.
640. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Harris County, Houston, E.D. 90, Precinct #1, sheet 4A (p.247), line 1, 3 April 1930. Name on census is Alba H. Warren.
641. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Marriage took place Monday, 17 April 1911, at 8:00 p.m.
642. Marriage Certificate: Cora Emily Brent & Alba Houghton Warren, 1911 (Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book Q, p.559, Certificate # 3612, FHC MF 0941005;), Marriage performed by R. Fullerton, Catholic priest.
643. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.410, 17 Apr 1911, Alba Houghton Warren s/o William E. Warren & Sarah Houghton married Cora Brent d/o F.C. Brent & Ella Shuttleworth; wit: Edw. Warren & Genevieve Brent.
644. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 89. Name in census is Genevieve M. - should be A for Anna.
645. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1909, Vol. V (R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Columbus, Ohio;), p.135. Listed as Jennie Brent.
646. 1920 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, E.D. 1488, Ward 25, Sheet 4A, line 39. Census lists her place of birth as Florida; lists her mother's place of birth as New York, which is wrong.
647. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 34. Month and year of birth given as July 1889, age 10.
648. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Friday, 26 July 1889, 9:20 a.m.
649. Gravestone: Genevieve Brent Turtle, d.1974 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 16 July 2008;), place of birth and date of birth on stone.
650. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Genevieve Brent Turtle, cert. #11046, died 14 Feb 1974, Escambia Co., FL, age 84, born 26 Jul 1889.
651. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, Entry # 932, born 27 July 1889; sponsors: Isabella Brent.
652. Gravestone: Genevieve Brent Turtle, d.1974 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 16 July 2008;), Date of death on stone.
653. Gravestone: Genevieve Brent Turtle, d.1974 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 16 July 2008;).
654. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Wedding took place on Saturday, 5 Feb 1916, in Chicago Illinois.
655. Marriage certificate: Genevieve Brent and William O. Turtle, 1916, Certificate 719706, Illinois, Cook County Marriages, 1871-1920, FHL MF 1030615; digital image and transcribed info accessed at FamilySearch.org.
656. 1920 U.S. Census. New York, New York County, Manhattan, E.D. 1095, Sheet 19B, 19 January 1920, line 87. Name in census is Robert I.
657. Obituary: Robert Innocent Brent, d.1985, Pensacola Journal, 20 May 1985, p.6C, Name given as Robert Innocent.
658. 1920 U.S. Census. New York, New York County, Manhattan, E.D. 1095, Sheet 19B, 19 January 1920, line 87. Place of birth is Florida, age 29.

## Source Citations

659. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 35. Month and year of birth given as January 1890, age 10.
660. Obituary: Robert Innocent Brent, d.1985, Pensacola Journal, 20 May 1985, p.6C, Obituary states that he was a native of Pensacola.
661. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Sunday, 28 Dec 1890, 9:00 a.m.
662. Gravestone: Robert I. Brent, d.1985 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Date on stone: 28 Dec 1890.
663. Social Security Death Index, Robert Brent, born 28 Dec 1890, FL, died May 1985, age 95.
664. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.30, Robert Innocent Brent, born 28 Dec 1890. Sponsors: J.M. McCormack & M.C. Brent.
665. Obituary: Robert Innocent Brent, d.1985, Pensacola Journal, 20 May 1985, p.6C.
666. Gravestone: Robert I. Brent, d.1985 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Date on gravestone: 18 May 1985.
667. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Cert. 49126: Robert Innocent Brent, d. 18 May 1985, Escambia Co., age 94, born 28 Dec 1890.
668. Gravestone: Robert I. Brent, d.1985 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;).
669. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Florence Burke Brent died 20 Dec 1981, Escambia Co., FL, age 92.
670. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Marriage took place on Saturday, 18 Sept 1920.
671. Notebook of Cora Brent Warren, Names and dates (but not places) of various Brent family members kept by Cora Brent Warren, This source gives 20 Sept 1920 as date of marriage.
672. Family Group Sheet for William Louis Brent and Alice Harriet Wall, New and corrected information filled in by Tommie Brent [Mollie Thomas Brent] June 2006; Daughter Tommie Brent corrected spelling of his name: Louis, not Lewis.
673. Family Group Sheet for William Louis Brent and Alice Harriet Wall, New and corrected information filled in by Tommie Brent [Mollie Thomas Brent] June 2006;.
674. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 9B, line 69. Place of birth in census is Florida, age is 37.
675. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 36. Month and year of birth given as July 1892, age 7.
676. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Tuesday, 26 July 1892, 10:20 p.m.
677. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.82, 15 Aug 1892, Wm. Louis Brent, born 26 July 1892, sponsors: Franciscus G. Renshaw & Celestina Brent.
678. Death Certificate: William Louis Brent, 1977, Texas Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Record of Deaths of Orange County, Texas, vol. 18, p.20.
679. Marriage Certificate and license: William Louis Brent and Alice Harriett Wall, 1921, County Court, Montgomery County, Tennessee, Marriage records, 1838-1961, vol. 32, p.102; FHL MF 0321034, Alice's middle name of Harriet is given in the marriage record.
680. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Marriage took place on Friday, 20 May 1921.
681. Marriage Certificate and license: William Louis Brent and Alice Harriett Wall, 1921, County Court, Montgomery County, Tennessee, Marriage records, 1838-1961, vol. 32, p.102; FHL MF 0321034, License signed 20 May; marriage was on the 20th in Clarksville, TN. A 2d marriage certificate exists in Christian Co., KY; the marriage date is 14 June 1921; a note on the marriage certificate says they were previously married on 20 May in Clarksville, TN.
682. Christian County, Kentucky, Marriage Records, Marriage Record: William Louis Shuttleworth and Alice Harriet Wall, 14 June 1921, Hopkinsville, KY, vol. 24, #90. FHL MF 1942944. This was a 2d marriage for the couple who had married May 21 in Tennessee.
683. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 92. Name on census is Frances L.
684. Birth Certificate: Female Brent [Frances Louise], Escambia County Health Department, Pensacola, Florida;.
685. Brent, Frances Louise (Personal interview with Frances Louise).
686. Notice of birth: Frances Louise Brent, 1894, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, May 1894, Date and page of paper not noted.
687. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Saturday, 12 May 1894, 9:15 a.m.

## Source Citations

688. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.120, 10 June 1894, Frances Louise Brent, born 12 May 1894. Sponsors: F. Celestine Brent, Jr. & Mary Ella Brent.
689. Obituary: Frances Brent Fick, d.1995, Coronado Journal, 10 August 1995.
690. Arthur, Reginald Wright, Contact!: Careers of US Naval Aviators, Assigned Numbers 1 to 2000, Washington, DC: Nval Aviator Register, 1967. Copies of pages sent by Larry Grimes, p.342.
691. Birth Certificate: Catherine Eugenia Whitted, Escambia Co. Health Dept., Registrar's Office, Pensacola, Fla.
692. Marriage License and Certificate of James Albert Whitted and Frances Louise Brent, County Clerk's Office, [Pensacola], Escambia Co., Florida. No. 8408, Date of License 12 November 1918. FHL MF 0941006, Marriage Bk. T, p.572.
693. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Marriage was Thursday, 14 Nov 1918.
694. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.388, Marriage of James A. Whitted, s/o T.A. Whitted & Julia Phillips, married 14 Nov 1918, Frances L. Brent, d/o Francis Brent & Maria Ella Shuttleworth. Wit.: James Watson & Catherine [Brent] Watson. Another entry is on p.472.
695. Obituary: Harold Foster Fick, d.1985, San Diego Union, 30 October 1985.
696. Marriage License and Certificate of Harold Foster Fick and Frances B. Whitted, Court of Ordinary, Chatham County, Georgia, Book 2, p.122, cert. # 126, Harold was 28, Frances was 32.
697. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.371 in Baptism book: Harold Foster Fick, son of J.B. Fick & Lillian Sleeter, married Francis Brent Whitted (widow) d/o F.C. Brent & Mary E. Shuttleworth, 21 Feb 1927. Witnesses: John Reynolds USN & Alba Warren. The marriage was in Savannah, Georgia.
698. Shuttleworth Family Group Sheets, comp. by Arthur E. Forster/W.L. Shuttleworth IV, 1960s, 1970s, Family #113. These group sheets came from the Pensacola Historical Society.
699. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.35, dwelling #255. David Shuttleworth, 14, born FL, attended school within the year, living with grandparents, John & Isabella Brosnahan.
700. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.6, 17 June 1880, suburbs of city, dwelling 82. Listed as David Shuttleworth, age 24, farming, born FL, father born NY, mother FL there are also 2 servants listed in the census.
701. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Ward 13, Sheet 7B, family #170.
702. Obituary: Laura Bell Shuttleworth, d.1905, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, Monday evening, 13 November 1905, p.3, The Shuttleworths were living at this address when Laura Bell, their daughter, died.
703. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, Precinct 13, Sheet 7B, household 159.
704. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Sheet 32A, Household 566, Dist. 30.
705. 1935 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, Florida State Census, 1935, FamilySearch.org database, and image. Pensacola, Precinct 12.
706. Obituary: David Dobbs Shuttleworth, d.1936, Pensacola Journal, Monday, 30 November 1936, p.1, Name in obituary is David D. Shuttleworth.
707. Website: Billion Graves. com, David Dobbs Shuttleworth, 25 Aug 1855-28 Nov 1936 buried St. Michael Cemetery, Billion Graves Record 8811651.
708. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 49528820.
709. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.58, family 390.
710. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Laura Shuttleworth, d.1904, Escambia Co., FL.
711. Funeral Notice: Mrs. Laura Shuttleworth, Wife of D.D. Shuttleworth. Funeral will take place Thursday, 10 a.m. at St. Joseph's Church. Family residence: 101 E. Romana St. Interment at St. Michael's Cemetery. Pensacola, Jan. 6, 1904.
712. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.6, 17 June 1880, suburbs of city, dwelling 82.
713. Website: Billion Graves. com, Laura Hyer Shuttleworth (Bell), 25 May 1858-5Jan 1904, buried St. Michael Cemetery, Billion Graves Record 8811652.
714. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 49528869.

## Source Citations

715. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/model/2up>, p.43. Estimated from tombstone inscription "age 3 years, 11 mos."
716. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.6, 17 June 1880, suburbs of city, dwelling 82. Census states born FL, age 4.
717. Obituary: John George Shuttleworth II, Pensacola Gazette, 4 October 1921, p.8 & 5 October 1921, p.2, Headlines refer to George Shuttleworth, but the first obituary calls him John George in the body of the obituary.
718. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.6, 17 June 1880, suburbs of city, dwelling 82. Census states age 1, born FL.
719. Obituary: John George Shuttleworth II, Pensacola Gazette, 4 October 1921, p.8 & 5 October 1921, p.2, "died suddenly last night [3 October] at his home...after an illness of only a few hours."
720. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, J.G. Shuttleworth, died 1921, Escambia Co., FL, white male.
721. Death certificate: John George Shuttleworth, 1921, Florida death certificates, Florida Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, 1877-1939, FHL MF 2116231, Cert. #9926, J. G. Shuttleworth, 42, clerk, husband of Mildred Reed, died 3 Oct 1921, Pensacola, buried St. John's cemetery. Parents: Dave Shuttleworth, born FL, Laura Bell. Informant: Mrs. J.G. Shuttleworth, 221 W. Chase, Pensacola.
722. Shuttleworth Family Group Sheets, comp. by Arthur E. Forster/W.L. Shuttleworth IV, 1960s, 1970s, Family #1989. Original sheets came from Pensacola Historical Society.
723. Obituary: John George Shuttleworth II, Pensacola Gazette, 4 October 1921, p.8 & 5 October 1921, p.2.
724. Marriage Certificate: John George Shuttleworth II and Mildred Reed, 1902 (Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book O, p.538, no certificate number, FHC MF 0941004:), Marriage performed by Thos. R. McCullagh, County Judge.
725. Death certificate: David Dobbs Shuttleworth Jr, Cert. #56-09-007636, Province of British Columbia, Dept of Health and Welfare, Div of Vital Statistics.
726. Death certificate: David Dobbs Shuttleworth Jr, Cert. #56-09-007636, Province of British Columbia, Dept of Health and Welfare, Div of Vital Statistics, Death cert. lists mother as Clara Bell, but his mother was Laura Hyer Bell, sister of Clara.
727. Death certificate: David Dobbs Shuttleworth Jr, Cert. #56-09-007636, Province of British Columbia, Dept of Health and Welfare, Div of Vital Statistics, Undertaker: S. Bowell & Sons, New Westminster.
728. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, Precinct 13, Sheet 13B, household 652.
729. Death certificate: Estelle Mabel Nicolette, Regis. #79 09 007584, Dept. of Health, Division of Vital Statistics, British Columbia, Canada.
730. Alabama Marriages, 1816-1957, FamilySearch.org dbase, D.D. Shuttleworth and Lottie Williams, 28 Mar 1906, Brewton, Escambia, Alabama. Extracted from FHL MF 1289648.
731. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #100856657, created by Robert W. McGahuey.
732. Shuttleworth Family Group Sheets, comp. by Arthur E. Forster/W.L. Shuttleworth IV, 1960s, 1970s, year of birth given as 1885. Original sheets came from Pensacola Historical Society.
733. Social Security Death Index, Ellie Caro, born 8 Mar 1886, died Sept 1980, last place of residence: Delaware [Co.], Pennsylvania, age 94.
734. Florida Marriages, 1837-1974, Indexed database at FamilySearch.org, Philip A. Caro & Ellie Shuttleworth, 30 June 1909, Escambia County. Indexed data from FamilySearch.org, extracted from FHL MF 941005, p.284, #2515.
735. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.394, 30 June 1909, Philip A. Caro, son of Benito Caro & Jessie Rutherford, & Ellie Shuttleworth, dau of David V. Shuttleworth [sic] and Louise Bell [sic]. Witnesses: Frank J. Gilbert & Genevieve Shuttleworth.
736. Social Security Death Index, Genevieve Shuttleworth, born 1 Sept 1888, died Dec 1980, age 92, last place of residence: District of Columbia.
737. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #28913656, created by David Woody. Obit in memorial gives place of death.
738. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #28913656, created by David Woody.
739. Shuttleworth Family Group Sheets, comp. by Arthur E. Forster/W.L. Shuttleworth IV, 1960s, 1970s, Family #2152. Original sheets came from Pensacola Historical Society.

## Source Citations

740. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 119525436.
741. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 119525436, created by Edward Rowlance.
742. Shuttleworth Family Group Sheets, comp. by Arthur E. Forster/W.L. Shuttleworth IV, 1960s, 1970s, Family #1990. Original sheets came from Pensacola Historical Society.
743. Florida Births and Christenings, 1880-1935, FamilySearch.org database, Raymond Francis Shuttleworth, born 23 Dec 1893, Pensacola; father, D.D. Shuttleworth, age 38; mother L.H. Bell, age 33, both born Pensacola. Data extracted from FHL MF 941012, p.32.
744. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, vol. 2007, certificate #38723.
745. Florida Marriages, 1837-1974, Indexed database at FamilySearch.org, Cert. #1022. Raymond Francis Shuttleworth & Josephine Pocase.
746. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.499: 18 Aug 1921, Raymond Franciscum Shuttleworth, son of David D. Shuttleworth & Laurae Bell, married Josephine Pocase (nee Bauer), dau of Edwardi Bauer & Emmae Brito [names are sometimes in Latin form].
747. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Ward 13, Sheet 8A, family #170.
748. Florida Births and Christenings, 1880-1935, FamilySearch.org database, Female Shuttleworth born 10 Jan 1899, Pensacola. Father, D.D. Shuttleworth, 43, Mother Laura Bell, 40. extracted from FHL MF 941012, p.123.
749. Florida Death Certificates, 1877-1939, Florida Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, FamilySearch.org database with images, FHL MF 2116941, Cert. 941. Laura Belle Shuttleworth, living on East Romana, age 6 yrs., 7 mos. born FL. Father: D.D. Shuttleworth, born FL.
750. Obituary: Laura Bell Shuttleworth, d.1905, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, Monday evening, 13 November 1905, p.3, "died this morning about 6 o'clock after an illness covering a period of but a few hours." She had just recovered from yellow fever and probably had a relapse.
751. Florida Death Index, 1877-1939, Database, FamilySearch.org, Cert. #941, extracted from FHL MF 2118941.
752. Obituary: Laura Bell Shuttleworth, d.1905, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, Monday evening, 13 November 1905, p.3.
753. Website: Billion Graves. com, Laura Bell Shuttleworth, 10 Jan 1899-3 Nov 1905, buried St. Michael Cemetery. Billion Graves Record 8811653.
754. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.35, dwelling #255. Frank Renshaw, 13, born FL, attended school within yr, living with mother in grandparents' home.
755. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 43, 26th Precinct, Sheet 40A, 17 June 1880. Frank is 23, a doctor, single, born in Florida, father born PA, mother born FL.
756. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 18 W. Chase St. Listed as Frank G. Renshaw, head, born Aug 1858, age 41, married 13 years, born Pensacola, father born Philadelphia, mother born Pensacola.
757. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, Sheet 31B, Household # 5.
758. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, District 37, Sheet 2B, household #39.
759. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, Sheet 5A, District 25, household 97.
760. Record of death: Georgia Morrison Steen, 1884, St. Louis City Death Records, 1850-1902, accessed at Ancestry.com; original data from the St. Louis Genealogical Society, Index to Death Records in the City of St. Louis, 1850-1902, St. Louis, MO, Georgia A. Steen, died 30 Jan 1884. Vol. 15, p.420, County Library: RDSL 24, Missouri Archive: C 10381; SLGS Rolls: 318.
761. Gravestone inscription for Fannie Steen Renshaw, d.1933 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>), Date given is 1856.
762. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 18 W. Chase St. Census states born Sept 1862, age illegible, born Mexico.
763. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola.
764. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Fannie Steen Penshaw [sic], died 22 Feb 1933, Pensacola, Escambia, FL. Age 75, born Apr 1857, Santa Fe, NM, Spouse: Frank G. Pensahw, father: Early Steen, born KY. Mother: Morrison, born New Orleans, LA. Home: 6 West Gonzalez. Burial date: 24 Feb 1933. Gravestone gives year of birth as 1856.
765. Florida Death Certificates, 1877-1939, Florida Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, FamilySearch.org database with images, Cert. 2553 Fannie Steen

## Source Citations

- Renshaw, d. 22 Feb 1933, Pensacola, Escambia, FL. Age 75, b. Apr 1857, Santa Fe, NM. Spouse: Frank G. Renshaw, father: Early Steen, b. KY. Mother: Morrison, b. New Orleans, LA. Home: 6 West Gonzalez. Burial date: 24 Feb 1933.
766. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Cert. 2553 Fannie Steen Renshaw, d. 22 Feb 1933, Pensacola, Escambia, FL. Age 75, b. Apr 1857, Santa Fe, NM, Spouse: Frank G. Renshaw, father: Early Steen, b. KY. Mother: Morrison, b. New Orleans, LA. Home: 6 West Gonzalez. Burial date: 24 Feb 1933.
767. 1870 U.S. Census. Missouri, Carondelet City, St. Louis County, p.157, family #1165.
768. 1880 U.S. Census. Missouri, St. Louis, St. Louis Co. Sheet 151B, p.26, E.D. 158, household #206.
769. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 18 W. Chase St. Listed as Fannie R. Renshaw, wife, born Sept 1862, age illegible, married 13 years, mother of 3 children, all living, born Mexico, father born St. Louis, mother born Louisiana.
770. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #18116812, created by "C."
771. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 18 W. Chase St. Listed in census as Georgia Renshaw, dau of Frank G. and Fannie R. Renshaw.
772. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial# 29608628.
773. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 18 W. Chase St. Census states born June 1888, Pensacola, age 11.
774. Pierre Fauconnier and Some of His Descendants, with some account of the allied Valleaux. S.H. Burbank & Co., 1911, pp.150-152, Birth date given as 27 June 1888.
775. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 18 W. Chase St. Fannie Renshaw, dau, born June 1888, Pensacola, age 11 (12 crossed out), father born Pensacola, mother born Mexico.
776. Florida Marriages, 1837-1974, Indexed database at FamilySearch.org, Daniel Francis Maguire and Frances Mary Renshaw married 16 Feb 1916, Escambia Co., FL.
777. Massachusetts Death Index, 1970-2003, FamilySearch.org database, Frances Maguire died 24 Jan 1984 in Cambridge, cert. # 016794, born 27 June 1888, Florida.
778. Correspondence: Mary Renshaw Maguire and Anne Field, Email from Mary to Anne, 27 June 2008. She mentions her mother's death in 1984.
779. Engagement announcement: Frances Renshaw & Capt. Daniel F. Maguire, New York Times, 12 Jan 1916.
780. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, Sheet 5A, household #99.
781. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 18 W. Chase St. Listed as Frank S. [could be L but cursive L in census looks different], son of Frank G. and Fannie R. Renshaw.
782. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 18 W. Chase St. Census states born Nov 1891, Pensacola, age 8.
783. United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Accessed at FamilySearch.org, database, Frank Saltmarsh Renshaw, born 22 Nov 1892, Pensacola, FL, age 25, living at 16 W. Gonzalez, Pensacola. Clerk, transportation dept., Louisville & Nashville RR, freight depot, Pensacola. Single. Claims exemption on grounds of broken knee. Date: 5 June 1917.
784. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 18116823, created by "C."
785. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Frank S. Renshaw, died 11 Aug 1938, Pensacola, age 48, spouse: Frances Renshaw; father: Frank L. Renshaw, mother: Fannie Steen, mother born St. Louis, MO [she was born in NM], buried 13 Aug 1938, St. Michael Cemetery. Cert. #14030.
786. Death certificate: Frank S. Renshaw, 1938, 11 Aug, Pensacola, Escambia, FL. Cert. #14030. FHL MF 2115252. Age 48, born Pensacola. Married to Frances Renshaw. Cause of death: Accidental drowning, Parents: Frank G. Renshaw, born Pensacola, & Fannie Steen, born St. Louis, MO.
787. Death certificate: Frank S. Renshaw, 1938, 11 Aug, Pensacola, Escambia, FL. Cert. #14030. FHL MF 2115252. Age 48, born Pensacola. Married to Frances Renshaw. Cause of death: Accidental drowning, Undertakers: Waters & Hibbert, Pensacola.
788. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.35, dwelling #255. Bella Renshaw, 12, born FL, attended school within yr, living with mother in grandparents' home.
789. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 6 W. Chase St. Listed as Isabella E. Grant, boarder [at home of

## Source Citations

- mother], born Nov 1858, age 41, married 20 years, mother of 7 children, all living, born Pensacola, father born Philadelphia, mother born Pensacola.
790. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 6 W. Chase St. Census info gives date of birth as June 1856, born New Orleans.
791. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 6 W. Chase St. Listed in census as Joseph Grant, boarder [in home of mother-in-law], born June 1856, age 43, married 20 years, born New Orleans, both parents born in Louisiana, occupation, business mgr.
792. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 102885069.
793. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 6 W. Chase St. Listed in census as Alex R. Grant, son of Joseph and Isabella Grant.
794. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Alexander Renshaw Grant, died 18 Feb 1925, Pensacola, age 43, single, father: Joseph J. Grant. Father born New Orleans, Mother's name, Renshaw, born FL, buried 19 Feb 1925, St. Michael Cemetery.
795. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 184584776.
796. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 6 W. Chase St. Listed in census as born Jan 1883, Pensacola, age 17.
797. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 6 W. Chase St. Listed in census as Alex R. Grant, son, born Jan 1883, age 17, single, born Pensacola.
798. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 6 W. Chase St. Listed in census as Frank Joseph Grant, son of Joseph and Isabella Grant.
799. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 23050783.
800. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 6 W. Chase St. Listed in census as born Aug 1885, age 14, born Pensacola.
801. Correspondence: Robin Upchurch, 2014, Descendant of Eugenio Antonio Sierra, Brosnaham Sierra & Renshaw researcher, Viola Roberta Tobor, AKA Robin.
802. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 102881277.
803. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 6 W. Chase St. Listed in census as Isabel Grant, dau of Joseph and Isabel Grant.
804. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 6 W. Chase St. Listed in census as born July 1888, Pensacola, age 11.
805. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 6 W. Chase St. Listed in census as Isabel Grant, dau, born July 1888, age 11, single, born Pensacola.
806. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 6 W. Chase St. Listed in census as Joseph J. Grant, son of Joseph and Isabel Grant.
807. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 19015809.
808. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 6 W. Chase St. Census states born Nov 1890, Pensacola, age 9.
809. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 6 W. Chase St. Listed as Joseph J. Grant, son, born Nov 1890, age 9, single, born Pensacola.
810. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Listed in census as Edith Grant, dau of Joseph and Isabel Grant.
811. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial# 30118513, created by Mona Hura.
812. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 6 W. Chase St. Census states born June 1895, Pensacola, age 4.
813. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, John Whiting Hargiss, died 11 Aug 1923, Penwsacola, 53, born 3 Oct 1869, Pensacola, widowed; father Robert B.S. Hargiss, born NC, mother: Modeste Sierra, born Pensacola. Name is also spelled Hargis.

## Source Citations

814. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 6 W. Chase St. Listed in census as Fannie R. Grant, dau of Joseph and Isabel Grant.
815. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 6 W. Chase St. Census states born June 1896 with 1897 above that, age 3, born Pensacola. Probably born 1896 as next child is born Jan 1898.
816. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 6 W. Chase St. Listed in census as Fannie R. Grant, dau, born 1896 or 1897 [both dates in box], age 3, single, born Pensacola. Probably born 1896 because next child was born Jan 1898.
817. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 6 W. Chase St. Listed in census as Horace Grant, son of Joseph and Isabel Grant.
818. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 194357128.
819. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 6 W. Chase St. Census states born Jan 1898, Pensacola, age 2.
820. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 194357404.
821. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.35, dwelling #255. Florence Renshaw, 6, born FL, living with mother in grandparents' home.
822. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 43, 26th Precinct, Sheet 40A, 17 June 1880. Mother born FL, father born PA.
823. 1930 U.S. Census, Virginia, Prince William County, Dumfries District, Quantico Marine Barracks, Sheet 16B.
824. Florida County Marriages, 1830-1957, FamilySearch.org database with images, Marriage Book M, p.52: Louis E. Thompson and Florence V. Renshaw, 26 May 1888.
825. United States Passport Applications, 1795-1925 (FamilySearch.org database with images, from NARA microfilm publications M1490 & M1372, Washington DC), application of Eunice Geiger, certificate 155623, wife of Roy S. Geiger, 29 Dec 1919.
826. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Eunice Geiger, 89, born 30 Apr 1893, died Jan 1982, last place of residence: Pensacola, Escambia, FL.
827. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 2155767.
828. Social Security Death Index, Eunice Geiger, 89, born 30 Apr 1893, died Jan 1982, Escambia Co., FL.
829. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 6943555.
830. Florida County Marriages, 1830-1957, FamilySearch.org database with images, Duval County Marriages, June 2, 1913-Nov 14, 1917, Record of Licenses and Marriages, p.185. FHL MF 963541.
831. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 6 W. Chase St. Listed as Anna Kirk, dau, born Feb 1880, age 20, single, born Pensacola.
832. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, Precinct 14, E.D. 16, Sheet 5B. Listed as Anna K. Day, wife of John M (or N) Day, married 3 years, 1st marriage, mother of 1 child.
833. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Precinct 14, E.D. 31, Sheet 4B/p.389, 7 Jan 1920.
834. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, Precinct 14, E.D. 16, Sheet 5B.
835. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Precinct 14, E.D. 31, Sheet 4B/p.389, 7 Jan 1920. Age 41, born Ohio, parents born in Ohio.
836. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, Precinct 14, E.D. 16, Sheet 5B. Listed in census as John K. Day, Jr.
837. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, Precinct 14, E.D. 16, Sheet 5B. Age 1, born FL.
838. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Precinct 14, E.D. 16, Sheet 5B. Age 11, born Florida.
839. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 21, part of precinct 12, ward 12, sheet 11B, 12 June 1900. Listed as G. O. Brosnaham Jr., son, born March 1871, age 29, single, born FL.
840. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Precinct 35, E. Pensacola, E.D. 22, Sheet III B, East Pensacola Heights, 15 Jan 1920. Listed as

## Source Citations

- George O. Brosnaham Jr., Head, home owned free of mortgage, age 48, married, born FL, contractor.
841. Death Certificate: George O. Brosnaham, 1936, Florida State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Cert. #8279. George O. Brosnaham Jr., Mar 23, 1871 - Mar 26, 1936. Died Pensacola, Escambia Co. Father: George O. Brosnaham, born Pensacola; mother: Cynthia Gingles, born Haynesville, AL. Occupation: construction, past 40 yrs. Age 65, 0 mos., 3 days. Residence 909 E. Lloyd St., Pensacola.
  842. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 92372271.
  843. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Precinct 35, E. Pensacola, E.D. 22, Sheet III B, East Pensacola Heights, 15 Jan 1920. Listed as Anne P. Brosnaham, age 48, married, born AL, parent both born AL.
  844. Gravestone inscription for Cynthia Anne Brosnahan Richardson, d.1987, Tombstone photographed and visited by Anne Healy Field, May 2007.
  845. Correspondence: Cynthia Brosnahan Richardson and Anne Healy Field, 1980s, Cynthia gives her name as Cynthia Anne and her birth year as 1910.
  846. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 92375536.
  847. FamilySearch.org Family Trees, Unverified information as not all facts on the family trees are sourced, Norval Ralph Richardson.
  848. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 183425447.
  849. Correspondence: Cynthia Brosnahan Richardson and Anne Healy Field, 1980s, Information added by Cynthia Richardson onto family tree chart. Gives date of her marriage to Norval Richardson.
  850. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 22, part of precinct 13, sheet 4B, 4 June 1900, 422 Palafox St. Listed as Henry A. Brosnaham, son, born Sept 1896, age 3, born FL.
  851. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 41.
  852. Obituary: Henry Ashton Brosnaham Jr., 1985, 4 July 1985, Pensacola, Florida. Copy of article in Brosnaham family file, Pensacola Historical Society. Name of newspaper not noted.
  853. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #29607228.
  854. Correspondence: Cynthia Brosnahan Richardson and Anne Healy Field, 1980s, Letter of 6 March 1985.
  855. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 29607226.
  856. United States World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946, FamilySearch.org database, Henry A. 3d Brosnaham, born 1922, Florida, single, enlistment date: 2 Nov 1942.
  857. Family Group Sheet, Brosnaham family group sheets from the Pensacola Historical Society, 2007. Compiler's name not given. Unverified data.
  858. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 29607219.
  859. Florida Marriage Index, 1822-1875 & 1927-2001, indexed data from FamilySearch.org, Marriage was June 1962, Escambia Co., FL Vol. 2054, Cert. 17399.
  860. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 4.
  861. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 27.
  862. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Precinct 14, E.D. 16, 26 April 1910, dwelling 24, line 41.
  863. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Sheet 1B, Precinct 14, dwelling #20, line 98. Listed in census as Catherine, age 45, born Florida.
  864. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 71.
  865. Wedding anniversary: James & Catherine Watson, 1953, "Mr., Mrs. J.C. Watson Have Golden Anniversary Fete." The Pensacola Journal, Thursday, 12 November 1953, p.14.
  866. Gravestone Inscription for Thomas Campbell Watson, d.1918 (St. John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, Block 2 North, Section 17, Lot 20;), Name on gravestone is Thomas Campbell Watson.

## Source Citations

867. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), p.93. "Jim Watson's 80th birthday, Feb. 28, 1953."
868. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 17B, line 1, 16 June 1900. Census gives month and year of birth, place of birth - Florida.
869. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Sheet 1B, Precinct 14, dwelling #20, line 97. Age given in census is 47, place of birth, Florida.
870. Obituary of James C. Watson, d.1962 (Pensacola Journal, Monday, 7 May 1962, p.1), "native of Pensacola."
871. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field:), He died on a Tuesday.
872. Obituary of James C. Watson, d.1962 (Pensacola Journal, Monday, 7 May 1962, p.1).
873. Obituary of James C. Watson, d.1962 (Pensacola Journal, Monday, 7 May 1962, p.1), Nickname dates back to his service of 13 years with the Florida National Guard as captain of Company I.
874. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1921-1922 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla.), p.533. Listed in directory as President of the Watson Agency and Secretary of Mutual Loan & Savings Assn.
875. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.36D, line 3, dwelling 459.
876. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 17B, line 1, 16 June 1900.
877. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, Precinct 14, E.D. 16, 26 April 1910, dwelling 24, line 40.
878. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, Vol. 13, E.D. 16, Precinct 14, 26 April 1910, dwelling 24, line 40. The side column shows the family head living at 421 W. La Rua, and the rest on N. Palafox, but the correct address is N. Palafox and the line on the left column is drawn in the wrong spot.
879. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Sheet 1B, Precinct 14, dwelling #20, line 97. James C. Watson, 47, living at 421 N. Palafox, real estate and insurance agent.
880. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 70.
881. Obituary of James C. Watson, d.1962 (Pensacola Journal, Monday, 7 May 1962, p.1), More funeral information in an article in the Pensacola Journal, Tuesday 8 May 1962, p.2.
882. Family Group Sheet for the James Brent Watson Family, December 2005 (from Larry Grimes, husband of Etheldreda Watson).
883. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, Precinct 14, E.D. 16, 26 April 1910, dwelling 24, line 42. Listed on census as Brent.
884. Obituary: James Brent Watson, d.2003, Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Saturday 27 December 2003, p.6C, There is an additional short obituary notice in the Pensacola News Journal on Friday 26 December 2003, p.4C.
885. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field:), Gives date of birth as 20 October 1904.
886. Obituary: James Brent Watson, d.2003, Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Saturday 27 December 2003, p.6C.
887. Gravestone: James Brent Watson, d.2003, Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to St. Michaels Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, May 2007, Date of birth on stone: 20 Oct 1904.
888. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.233, 24 Nov 1904, Jacobum Brent Watson, born 20 Oct 1904, s/o Jacobo C. Watson & Caterine M. Brent. Sponsors: Franciscus C. Brent & Maria E. Brent.
889. Letter from Mrs. James B. Watson to Harold & Frances Fick, 29 May 1976, with long list of birthdates of various family members: Mrs. James Baker Watson - Mary "Mollie" Brent Turtle Watson.
890. "Pensacola Profiles," Pensacola Journal; Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, James Brent Watson, Pensacola Journal, no date on clipping. Born 20 Oct 1904 in Pensacola.
891. Gravestone: James Brent Watson, d.2003, Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to St. Michaels Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, May 2007, Date of death on tombstone: 24 Dec 2003.
892. Obituary: James Brent Watson, d.2003, Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Saturday 27 December 2003, p.6C, Burial was in the Brent plot at St. Michael Cemetery.
893. Gravestone: James Brent Watson, d.2003, Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to St. Michaels Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, May 2007.

## Source Citations

894. Obituary: Mary Eliot Hanway Watson, d.1986, Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Saturday 12 July 1986, p.5C.
895. Notebook of Cora Brent Warren, Names and dates (but not places) of various Brent family members kept by Cora Brent Warren.
896. Website: Database of Thomas W. Saltmarsh Jr, <http://www.familyorigins.com/users/s/a/Thomas-W-Saltmarsh-jr/FAM01-0001/index.htm>, Web pages give birth date as 3 Feb 1907.
897. "Pensacola Profiles," Pensacola Journal; Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Thomas Campbell Watson; 29 Nov 1959. Born 2 March 1907 in Pensacola.
898. Obituary: Thomas Campbell Watson, d.1988, Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday 9 August 1988 p.2B; another obit on 10 August.
899. Marriage certificate and license: Thomas Watson & Lucy Yonge, Cert. #4765, Escambia Co., FL, Marriage Book 26, p.282, Name on license and cert. is Lucy Davis Yonge.
900. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.541, 21 Apr 1930, bride is Lucie Davis Yonge, dau of Malcolm Yonge & Margaret Hatton.
901. Marriage certificate and license: Thomas Watson & Lucy Yonge, Cert. #4765, Escambia Co., FL, Marriage Book 26, p.282, Thomas Campbell Watson and Lucy Davis Yonge, License 17 Apr 1930, Marr 21 Apr 1930, Pensacola.
902. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, 21 Apr 1930, p.541. Transcription gives his name as that of his father, but it is the 1930 marriage to Lucie Davis Yonge.
903. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #99855260, created by Robert W. McGahuey.
904. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.401, 7 Feb 1911, Francis Carroll Watson, born 11 Dec 1910, s/o Jas. C. Watson & Catherine Brent. Sponsors: Geo. S. Brent & Mrs. W.A. Blount.
905. Courthouse Archives, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida (Direct Index to marriages, Escambia County), vol. 2, M-Z: Francis Carroll Watson & Florence Eleanor Davis, Bk. 47, p.309 - this is an index only.
906. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 75.
907. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.451, 18 Apr 1913, Edward Sinclair Watson, born 5 Feb 1913, s/o Jas. C. Watson & Catherine Brent; Sponsors: E. T. Fitzgerald and Geraldine Kelly.
908. "Pensacola Profiles," Pensacola Journal; Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Edward Sinclair Watson, Pensacola News Journal, 31 May 1964. born 5 Feb 1913, Pensacola.
909. Conversation: Jean Healy and Anne Field, 2003, She thinks it was 1995. He probably died in Pensacola.
910. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Edward Sinclair Watson, died 1 Jan 1996, age 82, Escambia, FL, born 5 Feb 1913. Cert. No. 1865.
911. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial# 1300544. Date of death is 1 Jan 1996, not 1995.
912. Marriage Certificate and License for Edward Sinclair Watson and June Maria Quina, 1941 (Escambia Co., Florida, Central Bureau of Vital Statistics, Marriage Book 44, p.255, Certificate # 16586. FHC MF 2115747).
913. Florida Marriage Index, 1822-1875 & 1927-2001, indexed data from FamilySearch.org, Edward Sinclair Watson, married 17 May 1974, Escambia Co., FL, Vol. 3550, Cert. #029138.
914. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1956 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Richmond, Virginia.); Thomas W. Brent is the trustee for the F.C. Brent estate, 17 1/2 S. Palafox, rm. 350.
915. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1927-28 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla.); p.124. Brent Bldg., #352.
916. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 5.
917. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 28.
918. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D.16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, Sheet 15A, line 11, family #18.
919. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1913, Vol. VIII (R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla.); p.123.

## Source Citations

920. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1916, Vol. IX, R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.134.
921. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Sheet 1, Line 72. Thomas W. is 43, married to Mollie W.; he is born Florida and is treasurer at a fish company; living at 504 N. Baylen.
922. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1927-28 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla.).
923. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 51.
924. 1935 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, Florida State Census, 1935, FamilySearch.org database.
925. 1885 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, p.146.
926. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #25097129, created by Doug Lindsey.
927. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Andrew Fuller Warren, 76 y, 10m, 3d, born 12 Dec 1842, Chicopee, MA, died 15 Oct 1919, Pensacola. Widowed.
928. St. John's Cemetery Records, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, <http://stjohnsdb.com/>, Andrew Fuller Warren, or A.F. Warren.
929. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Precinct 14, Dist. 25, sheet 3A, household 41. Name is Fannie C. in the census.
930. St. John's Cemetery Records, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, <http://stjohnsdb.com/>, Fannie C. Warren, & Andrew Fuller Warren's bio.
931. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #25097131, created by Doug Lindsey.
932. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Age given is 42 which tallies with a November 1877 birth.
933. Obituary: Mary W. "Mollie" Warren Brent, d.1941, Pensacola Journal, Thursday morning, 10 April 1941, p.1, Obituary gives date and place of birth.
934. Obituary: Mary W. "Mollie" Warren Brent, d.1941, Pensacola Journal, Thursday morning, 10 April 1941, p.1.
935. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, sheet 65A.
936. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Precinct 14, Dist. 25, sheet 3A, household 41.
937. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D.16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, Sheet 15A, line 12, Family #18.
938. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Sheet 1, Line 73. Listed in census as wife of Thomas W., age 42, born Florida, father born Massachusetts, mother born Maine, residing at 504 N. Baylen.
939. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 52.
940. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 18116632.
941. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 6.
942. Email: Lauren G. Ziarko, Feb/Mar 2018, to Anne Healy Field, confirmation by Archivist and special Collections Librarian regarding records of school attendance by F.C. Brent's daughters, Mary Ella attended during the academic years of 1896-97 and 1897-98. She did not graduate.
943. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 29.
944. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 85.
945. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1916, Vol. IX, R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.134: Mollie Brent, h 200 W La Rua.
946. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1919-20, vol. X, R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.126.
947. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 47. The house number is listed as 200 W. Jackson, but it should be 200 W. La Rua, the Brent family home. Mary Ella is 41 and single.
948. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 50.
949. 1940 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org indexed data and image, Pensacola, p.18B.
950. Obituary: George Shuttleworth Brent, d.1956, Pensacola News-Journal, 25 May 1956, p.1, Residence is mentioned in obituary.

## Source Citations

951. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1956 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Richmond, Virginia:).
952. Announcement of wedding: Mary Ella "Mollie" Brent and John B. "Jack" Mare, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday morning, 26 April 1921, p.5.
953. 1910 U.S. Census. Missouri, St. Louis City, E.D. 341, Ward 22, 16 April 1910, Sheet 4A, line 14. Name in census is William H. Mare.
954. Texas Deaths, 1890-1976, FamilySearch.org, Data with image extracted from FHL MF 2218732. Death cert. #48972. Name of father: William H. Mare, born England.
955. England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975, FamilySearch.org database, William Henry Mare, christened 29 Jun 1844 in Morchard Bishop, Devon, England, parents: Roger Mare and Thomazin. Data extracted from FHL MF 916867.
956. 1910 U.S. Census. Missouri, St. Louis City, E.D. 341, Ward 22, 16 April 1910, Sheet 4A, line 15. Listed in the census as "mother in law."
957. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.196, 23 Apr 1921, John B. Mare, s/o William H. Mare & Emma Scott, married Mary Ella Brent d/o Francis C. Brent & Mary Ella Shuttleworth; wit: Thomas & Belle Brent [Emma must be Jemima].
958. Texas Deaths, 1890-1976, FamilySearch.org, Data with image extracted from FHL MF 2218732. Death cert. #48972. Name of mother: Jamine S. Scott, born Scotland.
959. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), "19 Nov 1958 - Jack Mare 72." This is a different date from the other source.
960. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 49.
961. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1964-1968 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy;), November 17 1964. Jack Mare's birthday.
962. Obituary: John B. Mare, d.1967, Pensacola News-Journal, no date, p.12B.
963. 1910 U.S. Census. Missouri, St. Louis City, E.D. 341, Ward 22, 16 April 1910, Sheet 4A, line 22. Age in census is 23, place of birth is Missouri.
964. U.S. Social Security Death Index, Social Security Administration, Accessed at Ancestry.com, 10 March 2007. SSDI name is John Mare, birth date is 19 November 1886.
965. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1964-1968 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy;), 31 July 1967. Jean phoned to say that Jack had passed away about 12:30 EST.
966. Telegram, To Miss Lucy Healy in Washington D.C. from her Dad, Charles E. Healy, at Roosevelt Roads, Puerto Rico, telling her of Uncle Jack's death today at noon, and to call her mother. 1 Aug 1967.
967. Announcement of marriage: Mollie Brent & John Mare, 1921, Pensacola Journal, Tuesday morning, 26 Apr 1921, p.5, "Miss Mollie Brent becomes bride of Mr. John Mare at lovely home wedding."
968. 1900 U.S. Census. Missouri, St. Louis County, St. Louis City, E.D. 325, Ward 21, Sheet 4A, line 1.
969. 1910 U.S. Census. Missouri, St. Louis City, E.D. 341, Ward 22, 16 April 1910, Sheet 4A, line 22.
970. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1919-20, vol. X, R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.299.
971. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1919-20, vol. X, R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.299. There is no street number. There are a couple Bayshore streets in the Warrington area and another one east of Gulf Breeze. He worked in the Warrington area. His house looked like a beach cottage. Also at this residence are Wm. H. Mare, and S.K. Mare, probably his brothers.
972. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1924 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla.); p.387.
973. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 49. Listed in census as John B. Mare. Age is given as 44 but he was 43. Age at first marriage is given as 35, but he was 34.
974. Letter from John B. Mare [Jack] to Mr. H.F. Fick [Skipper], June 24, 1932. The Mares were getting ready to move from Pensacola to Coronado where they planned to stay for two years. They were renting out their house in Pensacola, shipping the dogs by train, staying with the Turtles for a few days and then heading for Coronado.
975. Papers: Harold F. Fick, Letter to Jean Fick Healy from Harold F. Fick, 29 Aug 1967.
976. Letter from John B. Mare [Jack] to Mr. H.F. Fick [Skipper], Written on Treasury Dept letterhead.
977. Letter from John B. Mare [Jack] to Mr. H.F. Fick [Skipper], 29 Nov 1935, to Lt. Commander H.F. Fick, 3703 Northhampton St. NW, Washington DC.

## Source Citations

978. Letter to Jack and Mollie Brent Mare, July 1939, from Jean Fick, Letter written on 17 July 1939 to Mr. and Mrs. J.B. Mare, 1817 Willow Branch Terrace, Jacksonville, Florida by Jean Fick at 2260 Manoa Road, Honolulu, T.H.
979. Note on back of photograph, Date written by Aunt Mollie on back of photograph. Other note by Anne Field from description of photo by Jean Healy. They were in Jacksonville 1938-39.
980. 1940 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org indexed data and image, Pensacola, p.18B, household 348.
981. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 7.
982. Email: Lauren G. Ziarko, Feb/Mar 2018, to Anne Healy Field, confirmation by Archivist and special Collections Librarian regarding records of school attendance by F.C. Brent's daughters, Celestine attended 1896/97 and 1897/98. She did not graduate.
983. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 30.
984. 1910 U.S. Census. Mississippi, Harrison County, Biloxi (MF Series T624, Roll 740, Part 2, p.289-A, Sheet 19A, E.D. 35, 3d Ward, 23, 25 April 1910).
985. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941, "Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27, Grant was born in New Orleans in 1914 but the family was probably there when Conrad was born in 1912 in Louisiana also. They moved to Orange, Texas, about 1923.
986. Probate Papers: Henrietta B. Heiskell, granddaughter of Col. William Brent and Catherine Walker Johnson, Petition to the Probate Court, Supreme Court, District of Columbia, 1921, on behalf of all the heirs, all of whom are listed in the petition. Found in the papers of Frances Brent Fick, one of the heirs.
987. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 89.
988. Obituary: Celestine Brent Manley, d.1983, Port Arthur News, Port Arthur, Texas, p. 6-D, 9 November 1983. She moved to New Iberia, where one of her sons lived, three years before she died.
989. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, Middle name is Haines, not Naines.
990. Manley family notes, 1946, Vital records notations for the family of Rufus Sumner Manley, written 8 March 1946, in the possession of Kay Warren Kopycinski, Source gives Marion's middle name as Isadore.
991. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field:), Gives date of birth as 1877.
992. Death certificate: Rufus Sumner Manley, d.1956 (Texas Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics (Austin, Texas)), Certificate #9610, FHC MF 2114628. Gives date of birth as 1878, not 1877 as in family notes. Gives place of birth as Junction City, Kansas.
993. 1910 U.S. Census. Mississippi, Harrison County, Biloxi (MF Series T624, Roll 740, Part 2, p.289-A, Sheet 19A, E.D. 35, 3d Ward, 23, 25 April 1910), Census gives state of birth as Kansas.
994. 1900 U.S. Census. Kansas, Geary County, Smoky Hill, E.D. 51, Sheet 5B, 8 & 9 June, line 72. Month and year of birth given as September 1878.
995. 1880 U.S. Census. Kansas, Davis County, Junction City, E.D. 54, p.10B, line 47. Place of birth is Kansas.
996. Manley family research of Joan Manley Altman, granddaughter of Charles Haines Manley (sent to Anne Healy Field January 2009; unverified:).
997. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), "February 24, 1956 - Rufus Manley died this morning at 8:30."
998. Death certificate: Rufus Sumner Manley, d.1956 (Texas Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics (Austin, Texas)), Certificate indicates date and place of burial.
999. 1880 U.S. Census. Kansas, Davis County, Junction City, E.D. 54, p.11C, above line 1.
1000. 1900 U.S. Census. Kansas, Geary County, Smoky Hill, E.D. 51, Sheet 5B, 8 & 9 June, line 68.
1001. Death certificate: Rufus Sumner Manley, d.1956 (Texas Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics (Austin, Texas)), Certificate #9610, FHC MF 2114628. Death certificate states that he served in the Armed Forces.
1002. 1900 U.S. Census. Kansas, Geary County, Smoky Hill, E.D. 51, Sheet 5B, 8 & 9 June, line 72.
1003. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, According to source, he graduated from Annapolis about 1901.
1004. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941, "Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27, According to the source, the family lived in New Orleans, in 1914 when Grant was born. They probably lived there from about 1912 to about 1923 when they moved to Orange, Texas.

## Source Citations

1005. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941, "Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27, Article says the family moved to Orange, Texas, about 18 years ago.
1006. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 88.
1007. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941, "Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27.
1008. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, According to source, he had creosoting companies also in Biloxi and New Orleans.
1009. Obituary: Rufus S. Manley Sr., 1956, Beaumont Enterprise, Saturday, 25 Feb 1956, p.14.
1010. Obituary: Celestine Brent Manley, d.1983, Port Arthur News, Port Arthur, Texas, p. 6-D, 9 November 1983. Obituary of mother gives his middle initial as S. and calls him Jr.
1011. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, Source (daughter of Rufus) gives middle name as Sumner.
1012. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 90. Place of birth is Mississippi, age is 22.
1013. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, Source gives city of birth as well as date.
1014. Email: Conrad Manley Jr. to Anne Healy Field, 23 October 2006, Email attachment:.
1015. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007.
1016. Texas Death Index, 1964-1998 (Texas Dept. of Health; Ancestry.com database), Accessed April 2005. Death was 5 Oct 1991 in Jefferson County.
1017. Phone message from Evergreen Cemetery, Orange, TX, Message from Roland Wolf, mgr. of cemetery, November 2010. Rufus is buried there: New Section, Blk 25, Lot 3, Space 6, buried 7 Oct 1991.
1018. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), Noted on 16 May 1955 while visiting the Manleys in Orange, Texas.
1019. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, This source give place of marriage as Houston. Information was given as 9-4-38 so it could be April 9.
1020. Manley family notes, 1946, Vital records notations for the family of Rufus Sumner Manley, written 8 March 1946, in the possession of Kay Warren Kopycinski, This source gives place of marriage as Orange, Texas.
1021. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 91. Listed in census as Brent Manley.
1022. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 76094704, created by chuck cummins.
1023. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 203476114: Helen Marie Gooden Manley.
1024. Manley family notes, 1946, Vital records notations for the family of Rufus Sumner Manley, written 8 March 1946, in the possession of Kay Warren Kopycinski.
1025. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 92. Birth place in census is Louisiana.
1026. Website: Cemeteries of Texas ([www.cemeteries-of-tx.com](http://www.cemeteries-of-tx.com); <<http://www.cemeteries-of-tx.com/Etx/Hunt/cemetery/forestparkC-5.htm>>, accessed 5 July 2007:), Source shows dates of birth and death and picture of gravestone.
1027. Index to Births, Orleans Parish, Louisiana (Orleans Parish, Louisiana, Recorder and Board of Health; FHL microfilm of original records:), Birth indexes, box 8-11, 1898-1912. Birth of Charles Conrad Manley, son of Rufus S. and Celestine A. Brent Manley, born 2 Sept 1912, recorded in vol. 146, p.362 of birth records.
1028. Website: Cemeteries of Texas ([www.cemeteries-of-tx.com](http://www.cemeteries-of-tx.com); <<http://www.cemeteries-of-tx.com/Etx/Hunt/cemetery/forestparkC-5.htm>>, accessed 5 July 2007:), Source gives birth and death dates.
1029. Website: Hunt County, Texas, GenWeb (<<http://www.rootsweb.com/~txhunt/forestpark.html>>, accessed 5 July 2007; can be found in 2011 at <http://www.txgenweb6.org/txhunt/forestpark5.html>), Source gives section and row of grave, C-5. Rootsweb site no longer there in 2010: new website might be <http://www.txgenweb6.org/txhunt/forestparkc5.html>.
1030. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, Source gives first name as Allene.
1031. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 93. Census gives place of birth as Louisiana.
1032. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, Possibly in New Orleans according to source.

## Source Citations

1033. Index to Births, Orleans Parish, Louisiana (Orleans Parish, Louisiana, Recorder and Board of Health: FHL microfilm of original records:), Birth indexes, boxes 11-12, 1913-1917. Birth of James Grant, son of Rufus S. and Celestine Brent Manley, on 31 July 1914, in vol. 152, p.784.
1034. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941, "Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27, Article says he died Thursday morning, Philippines time. Wednesday in Orange, Texas.
1035. Website: AccessGenealogy (<<http://www.accessgenealogy.com/worldwar/texas/orange.htm>>, accessed 5 July 2007:), Source gives information (from NARA) on Orange County service personnel who died during WWII. The source indicates that Grant's death was DNB=died non-battle.
1036. Website: The American Battle Monuments Commission, <<http://www.abmc.gov/search/wwii.php>>, accessed 5 July 2007:;. Gravesite is Plot D, Row 1, Grave 272.
1037. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941, "Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27, His work with Standard Oil was probably in the late 1930s.
1038. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 93.
1039. Website: The American Battle Monuments Commission, <<http://www.abmc.gov/search/wwii.php>>, Entry for James G. Manley gives basic service information.
1040. Website: The American Battle Monuments Commission, <<http://www.abmc.gov/search/wwii.php>>.
1041. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 94. Place of birth in census is Louisiana.
1042. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, Possible born in New Orleans according to source.
1043. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field:), Died somewhere in Europe after his death in WWII, probably near Luxembourg as that is where he is buried.
1044. Website: The American Battle Monuments Commission, <<http://www.abmc.gov/search/wwii.php>>, accessed 5 July 2007:;. Source gives date and place of death.
1045. Website: pattonhq.com (<<http://www.pattonhq.com/funeral.html>>, accessed 5 July 2007:), According to the source, the cemetery was for the burial of those American forces who died in or near Luxembourg fighting in the Ardennes.
1046. Website: AccessGenealogy (<<http://www.accessgenealogy.com/worldwar/texas/orange.htm>>, accessed 5 July 2007:), Source gives information (from NARA) on Orange County service personnel who died during WWII. The source indicates that Donald's death was KIA=killed in action.
1047. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, Source gives the name of the cemetery as HAMM Cemetery in Luxembourg.
1048. Website: The American Battle Monuments Commission, <<http://www.abmc.gov/search/wwii.php>>, Gravesite is Plot E, Row 2, Grave 42.
1049. Website: pattonhq.com (<<http://www.pattonhq.com/funeral.html>>, accessed 5 July 2007:), The United States Third Army established Hamm Cemetery on December 29, 1944--just 13 days after the Germans had launched their counter-offensive in the Ardennes region. It is located on a grassy hillside surrounded by dense woods 1.1 miles east of the village of Hamm and approximately four miles east of Luxembourg City.
1050. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 94.
1051. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941, "Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27, Listed as one of the surviving brothers in the article.
1052. Conversation: Jean Healy and Anne Field, 2003, Was a hedgehopper in Europe during WWII.
1053. Website: The American Battle Monuments Commission, <<http://www.abmc.gov/search/wwii.php>>, He was awarded the Air Medal with 2 Oak Leaf Clusters and the Purple Heart.
1054. Obituary: George Shuttleworth Brent, d.1956, Pensacola News-Journal, 25 May 1956, p.1, An additional notice of funeral services held appeared on 26 May 1956, p.5.
1055. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 32.
1056. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 88. The house number is listed as 200 W. Jackson, but it should be 200 W. La Rua, the Brent family home. George is 33 and single.
1057. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1916, Vol. IX, R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.134: George S. Brent, b 200 W La Rua.
1058. Florida World War I Service Cards, 1917-1919, FamilySearch.org database with images, Service card for George Shuttleworth Brent come from Florida Memory website.
1059. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 45. The house number is listed as 200 W. Jackson, but it should be 200 W. La Rua, the Brent family home. George is 33 and single.

## Source Citations

1060. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1921-1922 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla.); p.196.
1061. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1924 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla.); p.187. Brent-Turtle Sales Co. was located at 115 E. Zarragossa and sold automobiles.
1062. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1927-28 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla.); p.124. He is also listed as executor of the Brent estate in 1924.
1063. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #29606718, created by Doug Lindsey.
1064. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #29606719, created by Doug Lindsey.
1065. Florida Births and Christenings, 1880-1935, FamilySearch.org database, Margarete Anderson, born 16 Oct 1894, Pensacola, to Lars Anderson, born Norway, and Sanchez, born Alabama. Data extracted from FHL MF 941012.
1066. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Margaret Andersen Brent, death cert 34040, d. 8 May 1972, Escambia Co., age 77, born 16 Oct 1894.
1067. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Sheet 1A, dist. 20, household 5.
1068. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #100810721, created by Robert W. McGahuey.
1069. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 33.
1070. Email: Lauren G. Ziarko, Feb/Mar 2018, to Anne Healy Field, confirmation by Archivist and special Collections Librarian regarding records of school attendance by F.C. Brent's daughters, Cora attended during 1901/02, 1902/03, 1903/04 and 1905/06 - four years, but no record of graduation.
1071. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 87.
1072. 1920 U.S. Census. Texas, El Paso County, El Paso, E.D. 70, Voting Precinct #24, Sheet 5B, line 71. Cora is 32, born Florida.
1073. Telegram from Cora to Mrs. J.A. Whited [sic] in Pensacola on death of her husband.
1074. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Harris County, Houston, E.D. 90, Precinct #1, sheet 4A (p.247), line 2, 3 April 1930.
1075. 1940 U.S. Census. Louisiana, Caddo Co., Shreveport. Ward 4, sheet 5A.
1076. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1950 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Richmond, Virginia:).
1077. Obituary: George Shuttleworth Brent, d.1956, Pensacola News-Journal, 25 May 1956, p.1, Obituary says Cora Warren was a resident of Pensacola.
1078. 1880 U.S. Census. Massachusetts, Worcester County, Worcester, E.D. 903, p.31C, line 31.
1079. Family group sheet for the Alba Houghton Warren Sr. family (provided by Kay Kopycinski, October 2009 via email;), Source gives his middle name as Everett.
1080. 1880 U.S. Census. Massachusetts, Worcester County, Worcester, E.D. 903, p.31C, line 32.
1081. Family group sheet for the Alba Houghton Warren Sr. family (provided by Kay Kopycinski, October 2009 via email;).
1082. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field;), This source says year of birth is 1873.
1083. Website: Database of Thomas W. Saltmarsh Jr, <http://www.familyorigins.com/users/s/a/Thomas-W-Saltmarsh-jr/FAM01-0001/index.htm>, Web page gives year of birth as 1874.
1084. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Harris County, Houston, E.D. 90, Precinct #1, sheet 4A (p.247), line 1, 3 April 1930.
1085. 1880 U.S. Census. Massachusetts, Worcester County, Worcester, E.D. 903, p.31C, line 35. Alba is six years old in the 1880 census.
1086. Obituary: Alba H. Warren, d.1950, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday, 28 March 1950, p.5, Obituary gives place of birth as Worcester, Massachusetts.
1087. Family group sheet for the Alba Houghton Warren Sr. family (provided by Kay Kopycinski, October 2009 via email;), Year of birth is 1874.
1088. Death Certificate: Alba H. Warren, d.1950, State of Florida, Office of Vital Statistics, Registrar's No. 228, Born Worcester, Mass., 24 Apr 1874.
1089. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), noted on p.30.

## Source Citations

1090. Obituary: Alba H. Warren, d.1950, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday, 28 March 1950, p.5, "died Monday morning [27 March] at his home."
1091. Death Certificate: Alba H. Warren, d.1950, State of Florida, Office of Vital Statistics, Registrar's No. 228.
1092. Obituary: Alba H. Warren, d.1950, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday, 28 March 1950, p.5, His obituary states that he "served years ago as superintendent of the local electric power company and later served in similar capacities in Texas, Louisiana and Georgia. He was an official of United Gas when he retired about eight years ago."
1093. 1880 U.S. Census. Massachusetts, Worcester County, Worcester, E.D. 903, p.31C, line 35.
1094. 1900 U.S. Census. Massachusetts, Worcester County, Worcester City, E.D. 1778, Ward 8, Sheet 13B, line 91.
1095. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 22, Precinct 31, Sheet 15B, line 64.
1096. 1920 U.S. Census. Texas, El Paso County, El Paso, E.D. 70, Voting Precinct #24, Sheet 5B, line 70. Alba is 44, born Massachusetts, and manager of an Electric Co.
1097. Obituary: Alba H. Warren, d.1950, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday, 28 March 1950, p.5.
1098. Death Certificate: Alba H. Warren, d.1950, State of Florida, Office of Vital Statistics, Registrar's No. 228, Death certificate gives date of burial before his death: 2-29-1950 instead of 3-29-1950.
1099. Texas Index to Birth Records, 1903-1953, Texas, 1915 index, FHC MF 2282013. Certificate #12291 (or 12271 - very difficult to read. Gives middle initial as H, which must be Houghton since he is a Junior.
1100. Texas Index to Birth Records, 1903-1953, Texas, 1915 index, FHC MF 2282013. Certificate #12291 (or 12271 - very difficult to read.
1101. Obituary: Alba H. Warren, Jr., d.1985 (Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Friday, 20 December 1985, p.2B).
1102. Florida Death Index, 1936-1998 (Ancestry.com database, accessed July 2005), Date of death was 19 Dec 1985, age 70.
1103. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 99767006: Alba Houghton Warren Jr.
1104. 1920 U.S. Census. Texas, El Paso County, El Paso, E.D. 70, Voting Precinct #24, Sheet 5B, line 72.
1105. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Harris County, Houston, E.D. 90, Precinct #1, sheet 4A (p.247), line 3, 3 April 1930.
1106. Notice of death: Alba Houghton Warren Jr., 1985, Pensacola News Journal, Friday 20 Dec 1985, p.2B.
1107. Texas Index to Birth Records, 1903-1953 (Texas. Bureau of Vital Statistics (Austin, Texas), Texas State Archives, 2001.); 1920 index, p.1369, FHC MF 2282014. Vol. 3, Certificate #47924.
1108. Texas Death Index, 1964-1998 (Texas Dept. of Health; Ancestry.com database), Died 17 July 1987, Harris County.
1109. Death certificate: George Brent Warren, d.1987, State of Texas, Texas Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Registrar's File # 9328.
1110. Obituary: George Brent Warren, The Houston Post, Saturday, 18 July, 1987, p.5B.
1111. Obituary: Katherine Langdon Warren, 2013, Houston Chronicle, 2 May 2013; viewed in Legacy.com's obituaries.
1112. Wedding invitation: George Brent Warren and Katharine Ross Langdon, Wedding date is Wednesday, 25 March but no year is given.
1113. Marriage certificate: George Brent Warren & Katharine Ross Langdon, 1942, Office of the County Clerk & Recorder, City and County of Denver, Colorado, Cert. # 24566, filed 27 March 1942, Book M-2, p.477.
1114. Conversation: Anne Healy Field and Genevieve Watson Hamilton, 2007.
1115. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 34.
1116. Email: Susan Nalezty to Anne Field, March 2018, Information from the School Archivist, Georgetown Visitation Preparatory School, Washington D.C., showing Genevieve Brent's attendance at the school 1907-08 and 1908-09, No record of graduation found.
1117. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 89.
1118. 1920 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, E.D. 1488, Ward 25, Sheet 4A, line 39.
1119. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-25, Precinct 30, Sheet 4B, line 86.

## Source Citations

1120. Obituary: Genevieve Brent Turtle, 1974, Pensacola Journal, 16 Feb 1974, p.6D.
1121. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet 6, line 11. Name in census is Doley or Daley O'H.
1122. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-25, Precinct 30, Sheet 4B, line 84. Name on census is Doyle, cannot make out middle initial.
1123. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), Skipper notes 10 Sept 1956 that Billy Turtle is 68.
1124. 1920 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, E.D. 1488, Ward 25, Sheet 4A, line 38. Census gives place of birth as Massachusetts, not Chicago.
1125. Gravestone: William O. Turtle, d.1967, Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 16 July 2008, place of birth and date of birth is given: Pittsfield, MA, 10 Sept 1889.
1126. Record of birth: William O'Hara Turtle, 1889, Pittsfield, MA, Vital Records, Book 4, Births Registered in the City of Pittsfield, Mass., for the year 1889, p.9, #111: John O'Hara Turtle, born 10 Sept, Pittsfield. Father: James; Mother maiden name: Dolie; residence of parents: Florida. Father occupation: engineer, born Cheshire, [Mass.]; mother born Michigan, Name in register is John - but should be William.
1127. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1964-1968 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), p.190, Monday, 17 April, 1967, "about 9:30: Jean phoned from Pensacola that Billy Turtle died at 10:00 a.m. this morning. Funeral to be tomorrow."
1128. Gravestone: William O. Turtle, d.1967, Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 16 July 2008, Date of death on stone: April 17, 1967.
1129. Death certificate: William O'Hara Turtle, 1967, 17 April, Escambia Co., FL. Cert. #19939, vol. 2944. FHL MFiche 6081815, Florida combined death index, 1877-1969.
1130. Gravestone: William O. Turtle, d.1967, Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 16 July 2008.
1131. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Fort Barrancas, Sheet 18B, line 85.
1132. 1920 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, E.D. 1488, Ward 25, Sheet 4A, line 38.
1133. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-25, Precinct 30, Sheet 4B, line 85.
1134. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1964-1968 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), 17 April 1967: Jean phoned from Pensacola - Billy turtle died at 10:00 a.m. Funeral tomorrow.
1135. 1920 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, E.D. 1488, Ward 25, Sheet 4A, line 40. Listed in census as Mollie B. Turtle.
1136. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-25, Precinct 30, Sheet 4B, line 87. Name on census is listed as Mary E.
1137. Letter from Mrs. James B. Watson to Harold & Frances Fick, 29 May 1976, with long list of birthdates of various family members: Mrs. James Baker Watson - Mary "Mollie" Brent Turtle Watson, She signed the letter "Mollie."
1138. 1920 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, E.D. 1488, Ward 25, Sheet 4A, line 40.
1139. Gravestone: Mary Brent Turtle Watson, d.2000, Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, taken by Anne Healy Field, May 2007, Gravestone gives date of birth but not place.
1140. Certificate of birth: Mollie Brent Turtle, 1917, 12 Sept, Chicago, Cook, IL. Cert. #34905. FHL MF 1276332, Illinois, Cook Co., Birth certificates nos. 34268-35542, 1917. Born at St. Luke's Hospital, Parents: William O'Hara Turtle, occupation: lighting business, age 28; Genevieve Anna Brent, 28. Both born FL. Residence: 811 Sheridan Rd.
1141. Index of Obituaries, Pensacola News Journal (Escambia County, FL, GenWeb page <<http://www.flgenhistonline.com/counties/escambia/escindex.htm#A>>), Year 2000, P-Z. Death date is 4 March 2000, age 82.
1142. Gravestone: Mary Brent Turtle Watson, d.2000, Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, taken by Anne Healy Field, May 2007, Gravestone gives date of death, not place.
1143. Gravestone: Mary Brent Turtle Watson, d.2000, Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, taken by Anne Healy Field, May 2007, In the center of the gravestone between Mary Brent Turtle and James B. Watson is their marriage date, 18 Nov 1941.
1144. Marriage certificate and License: James Baker Watson and Mary Brent Turtle, Cert. #30710, Escambia Co., Florida, Marriage Book 45, p.374, License: 15 Nov 1941, Marr.: 18 Nov 1941.

## Source Citations

1145. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-25, Precinct 30, Sheet 4B, line 89. Name on census is Emily, middle initial looks like F.
1146. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-25, Precinct 30, Sheet 4B, line 89. Born Florida, age 6.
1147. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #175583113.
1148. Obituary, Emily Turtle Allenbach, Probably Pensacola Journal, no date. Born 24 May 1923 [obit has 1924], died 28 Nov 2001. Burial: St. Michael's Cemetery.
1149. Aunt Cora's Book of Birthdays, Small notebook of birthdays, by month and day, of family members. At back is a list of marriages and deaths. Given to Cora Brent Warren by her sister Belle Brent, Dec. 27th, 1930. After Cora's death, someone else made entries, Listed as William George Allenbach.
1150. Florida Marriages, 1830-1993, image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, William George Allenbach and Emily Turtle, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida, 11 Oct 1950, Cert. # 40383, p. 21616, FHL MF 2115825, img 1651.
1151. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 35.
1152. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 90.
1153. 1920 U.S. Census. New York, New York County, Manhattan, E.D. 1095, Sheet 19B, 19 January 1920, line 87. Robert is a lodger, age 29, single, and a clerk at a bank.
1154. 1925 State Census. New York, Westchester County, FamilySearch.org database, "New York, State Census, 1925," Mount Vernon, E.D. 32, House #262, page 10.
1155. 1930 U.S. Census. New York, Westchester County, FamilySearch.org, indexed data, Tarrytown, District 0148, Sheet 10B, household 239.
1156. 1935 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, Florida State Census, 1935, FamilySearch.org database, Precinct 34, Pensacola, Line 26.
1157. 1940 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org indexed data and image, Pensacola, Ward 5, Election Precinct 54, District 17-49, sheet 13A, family 215.
1158. 1945 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org, indexed data, Pensacola, precinct 31, line 13.
1159. Obituary: George Shuttleworth Brent, d.1956, Pensacola News-Journal, 25 May 1956, p.1, Obituary gives his middle initial as S, which is wrong.
1160. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1956 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Richmond, Virginia:), source gives home address.
1161. Obituary: Robert Innocent Brent, d.1985, Pensacola Journal, 20 May 1985, p.6C, An additional article on Robert appeared on 21 May 1985, section C, pp.1,2.
1162. Obituary: Florence Burke Brent, Pensacola Journal, Monday, 21 December 198, p.12C.
1163. Gravestone: Florence Burke Brent, d.1981 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008:), Stone gives date: 18 July 1889.
1164. Social Security Death Index, Florence Brent, born 18 July 1889, died Dec 1981, age 92.
1165. Obituary: Florence Burke Brent, Pensacola Journal, Monday, 21 December 198, p.12C, "died Sunday [Dec. 20] at a local nursing home."
1166. Gravestone: Florence Burke Brent, d.1981 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008:), Stone gives date: 20 Dec 1981.
1167. Gravestone: Florence Burke Brent, d.1981 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008:).
1168. Engagement announcement, Robert J. [sic] Brent and Florence Waller Burke, New York Times, 26 Apr 1920.
1169. New York City Index to Marriages Certificates, <https://archive.org/>, Internet Archive, NYC Marriage Index, 1920 index by bride and groom, Manhattan; records published by Reclaim the Records, a non-profit group, via the FOE Act. Robert I. Brent and Florence W. Burke, 15 Sept 1920, cert. 30271.
1170. Wedding anniversary: Mr. & Mrs. Robert Brent, 1970 (Invitation to Golden Wedding Anniversary Reception, 18 Sept 1970, Pensacola Country Club).
1171. 1925 State Census. New York, Westchester County, FamilySearch.org database, "New York, State Census, 1925," Mount Vernon, E.D. 32, page 10, house #262.
1172. 1945 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org, indexed data, Pensacola, precinct 31, line 14.
1173. Website: Database of Thomas W. Saltmarsh Jr, <http://www.familyorigins.com/users/s/a/Thomas-W-Saltmarsh-jr/FAMO1-0001/index.htm>, Gives date of birth as Sept. 26.

## Source Citations

1174. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Frances Celesius [sic] Brent, died 2 Nov 1935, Pensacola, age 14y, 1 m, 26d. Born 6 Sept 1921, New York City; father, Robert I Brent, born Pensacola, mother, Florence Burke, born New York City, buried at St. Michaels, 4 Nov 1935. Cert. #18038.
1175. Gravestone: Florence Burke Brent, d.1987 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael?s Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008:).
1176. Gravestone: Florence Burke Brent, d.1987 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael?s Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008:), Stone give birth date as 5 Apr 1923.
1177. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Death of Florence Burke Brent, 9 Jun 1987, cert #64386, Pinellas Co., FL, age 64, born 5 Apr 1923.
1178. Gravestone: Florence Burke Brent, d.1987 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael?s Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008:), Stone gives date of death: 9 June 1987.
1179. Gravestone: Florence Burke Brent, d.1987 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael?s Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008:), Additional inscription on stone: Daughter of Robert I. & Florence B. Brent.
1180. 1945 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org, indexed data, Pensacola, precinct 31, line 1.
1181. Obituary: Florence Burke Brent, 1981, Pensacola Journal, Monday, 21 December, 1981, p.12C.
1182. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field:), Gives date only; place of birth may have come from Pensacola Historical Society records.
1183. Gravestone: John Burke Brent, d.1967 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael?s Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008:), Stone gives date of birth: 16 Aug 1924.
1184. Gravestone: John Burke Brent, d.1967 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael?s Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008:), Stone gives date of death: 26 Feb 1967.
1185. Alabama Deaths, 1908-1974, FamilySearch database, John Burke Brent, died 26 Feb 1967, Birmingham, age 42. Spouse, Susanne Brent, father, Robert i Brent, mother Florence Burke. cert. #3280.
1186. Gravestone: John Burke Brent, d.1967 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael?s Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008:).
1187. Marriage Certificate and License for Mary Carroll Brent and John Lamar Switzer, 1948, Escambia Co., Florida, Central Bureau of Vital Statistics, Marriage Book 72, p.93, Certificate # 20321. FHC MF 2115815.
1188. Aunt Cora's Book of Birthdays. Small notebook of birthdays, by month and day, of family members. At back is a list of marriages and deaths. Given to Cora Brent Warren by her sister Belle Brent, Dec. 27th, 1930. After Cora's death, someone else made entries, Cora gives her birth year as 1926, not 1927.
1189. Obituary: Mary Brent Lough, 2008, Obituary that appeared in the Pensacola News Journal can be found on the Find A Grave website for St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, FL, Find A Grave Memorial # 30578092, created by David Woody.
1190. Marriage Certificate and License for Mary Carroll Brent and John Lamar Switzer, 1948, Escambia Co., Florida, Central Bureau of Vital Statistics, Marriage Book 72, p.93, Certificate # 20321. FHC MF 2115815, date of License 24 December 1948.
1191. Family papers of Mollie Thomas "Tommie" Brent, 1925-2014.
1192. Letter to William Louis Brent from John B. Fine, Princeton Preparatory School, 31 Oct 1919, letter to alumni requesting financial donations.
1193. Mollie Thomas Brent: Conversations and Letters, 2006-2010.
1194. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 36.
1195. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 91.
1196. Military Service Record of William Louis Brent, World War I Service Cards Online at the Florida State Archives; accessed at [www.FloridaMemory.com](http://www.FloridaMemory.com), Oct 2010.
1197. War Service Certificate, United States Navy, #451883: William Louis Brent, performed honorable service from 14 May 1917 to 13 Feb 1919 on board the Naval Station, New Orleans, USS Wheeling, R.S. at New Orleans.
1198. William Louis Brent, Military Discharge Papers, United States Naval Reserve Force, expiration of enrollment of #1131536, William Louis Brent, Yeoman, first class, discharged from the U.S. Eighth Naval District, 13 May 1921, New Orleans, Louisiana. From the papers of Mollie Thomas "Tommie" Brent.
1199. Letter from Thomas Brent to William L. Brent, 11 July 1926, addressed to William and his family in Orange, Texas.
1200. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 9B, line 69.

## Source Citations

1201. Obituary: George Shuttleworth Brent, d.1956, Pensacola News-Journal, 25 May 1956, p.1, Middle initial in obituary is given as S, which is wrong.
1202. Obituary: William Louis Brent, 1977, The Leader, 31 Jan 1977, Orange, Texas.
1203. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 90952057: William Louis Brent.
1204. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field;), Date of November 2 is incorrect according to her daughter, Tommie Brent, June 2006.
1205. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 9B, line 70. Age is 26, place of birth is Kentucky.
1206. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial# 89559566.
1207. Family Group Sheet for William Louis Brent and Alice Harriet Wall, New and corrected information filled in by Tommie Brent [Mollie Thomas Brent] June 2006; Source gives date of death as 12 Mar 1968 - tombstone gives a different date.
1208. Certificate of Person Performing Marriage Ceremony, Certificate for a Marriage ceremony performed after a civil marriage between William Louis Brent and Alice Harriet Wall, 14 June 1921, by Joseph P. Welsh, Pastor of Saints Peter & Paul's Church. Certificate #90.
1209. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 9B, line 70.
1210. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 9B, line 71. Listed in census as Mollie T.
1211. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 9B, line 71. Place of birth is Louisiana, age is 4 years, 4 months.
1212. Social Security Death Index, Mollie T. Brent, born 22 Nov 1926, died 28 Jan 2014. Info from Ancestry.com database, Social Security Death Index, 1835-2014.
1213. Notice of birth: Frances Louise Brent, 1894, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, May 1894.
1214. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 37.
1215. Email: Angela Schiwy to Anne Field, 30 Apr 2008, Academy Register 9, Manhattanville College Library Archives, Purchase, New York, Frances made her First Communion on the same day she was Confirmed.
1216. Email: Angela Schiwy to Anne Field, 30 Apr 2008, Academy Register 9, Manhattanville College Library Archives, Purchase, New York, Frances was confirmed on the same day she made her First Communion.
1217. Email: Angela Schiwy to Anne Field, 30 Apr 2008, Academy Register 9, Manhattanville College Library Archives, Purchase, New York, No record of graduation.
1218. Email: Angela Schiwy to Anne Field, 30 Apr 2008, Academy Register 9, Manhattanville College Library Archives, Purchase, New York, Register gives name, date of birth, entrance and exit dates, etc.
1219. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 92.
1220. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1916, Vol. IX, R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.134: Frances Brent, b 200 W. La Rua.
1221. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas County, St. Petersburg, FHL Microfilm #1820229, p.457, sheet 23, E.D. 133, Family #371.
1222. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1927-28 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla;), p.211.
1223. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 52.
1224. Georgetown Visitation Convent, Report card of Jean Fick (Sent to Mrs. Harold F. Fick, 1321 Cloncurry Rd., Norfolk VA; postmark 16 June 1938;).
1225. Photograph of house, 1321 Cloncurry Road, Norfolk, VA (photo shows close-up of front door with house number of the Ficks' home in Norfolk, 1937-39;).
1226. Letters from Harold [Skipper] Fick to Frances Brent Fick while at sea, Envelope postmarked 25 September 1939, Honolulu Hawaii, while at sea aboard the USS Childs.
1227. Letters from Harold [Skipper] Fick to Frances Brent Fick while at sea, Envelope postmarked 13 May 1939 from San Diego, CA. The Ficks lived at 1321 Cloncurry Rd. so not sure why this address was 1414 unless they were staying with someone else just before they left for Hawaii.
1228. Letters from Harold [Skipper] Fick to Frances Brent Fick while at sea, One from Bikini, July 1, 1946; one from Kwajalein, June 22, 1946; one from the USS Bon Homme Richard, September 26, 1945. Dates from envelope postmarks.
1229. Pinkham-Mitchell Mortuary, Statement of charges, Frances B. Fick, 4-22-1995 - prepayment papers.

## Source Citations

1230. Death Certificate: James Albert Whitted, No. 15470 (1923), Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Jacksonville, Lists father as Thos. Austin Whitted.
1231. Evanco, Col. Michael and Anita, The Whitted Family, Sarasota, Florida, 1988. Unverified information, Bk. 3, p.95.
1232. Death Certificate: James Albert Whitted, No. 15470 (1923), Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Jacksonville, Lists mother as Nettie Phillips. Lists mother as Nettie Phillips.
1233. Death Certificate: Thomas Austin Whitted, Florida, Registrar of Vital Statistics, Pinellas Co. Health Dept, St. Petersburg, Certificate # 783.
1234. Death Certificate: James Albert Whitted, No. 15470 (1923), Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Jacksonville.
1235. Tombstone Photograph of James Albert Whitted (St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida (photo taken by Capt. Charles Edward Healy)), tombstone says "b. at St. Petersburg."
1236. Correspondence: Beatrice Pepperdine Whitted and Anne Field, 1980-1983.
1237. Enlistment Record for James Albert Whitted, U.S. Navy, Document signed by USN paymaster, 25 September 1918, gives enlistment date and place, ratings held during enlistment, date and place of birth and personal description, Place of birth: St. Petersburg, Florida; date of birth: 14 February 1893.
1238. Death Certificate: James Albert Whitted, No. 15470 (1923), Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Jacksonville, Informant: Thomas W. Brent.
1239. Bamford, Hal, "Albert Whitted. Famed Aviation Pioneer Dies in Pensacola Crash," Unidentified newspaper, 19 August 1923, Copy of clipping in possession of Anne Field.
1240. Tombstone Photograph of James Albert Whitted (St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida (photo taken by Capt. Charles Edward Healy)).
1241. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, James Albert Whitted, b. at St. Petersburg, Fla., Feb. 14, 1893, d. Pensacola, Fla., Aug. 19, 1923.
1242. Announcement of marriage: James Albert Whitted and Frances Louise Brent, 1918 (Pensacola Gazette, Tuesday morning, 14 November 1918, p.5).
1243. Announcement of marriage: James Albert Whitted and Frances Louise Brent, 1918 (Pensacola Gazette, Tuesday morning, 14 November 1918, p.5), "At 2 o'clock this afternoon the home of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas W. Brent, 504 N. Baylen street, will be the scene of one of the most interesting weddings of the season..."
1244. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, p.20A, House #517. FHC MF 1240170.
1245. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, p.21B, #459.
1246. "Whitted Funeral to be Wednesday," Newspaper article after the death of Albert Whitted. St. Petersburg Times, Vol. 41, #147, Tuesday, 21 Aug 1923.
1247. Enlistment Record for James Albert Whitted, U.S. Navy, Document signed by USN paymaster, 25 September 1918, gives enlistment date and place, ratings held during enlistment, date and place of birth and personal description, Albert enlisted for 4 years. His ratings during enlistment were LMM(A), QM2c, QM1c, CQM(A).
1248. Certificate of Qualification - Aeronautic School: James. Albert Whitted, Enlisted Men's Class. Certificate #161, 23 July 1917.
1249. Arthur, Reginald Wright, Contact!: Careers of US Naval Aviators, Assigned Numbers 1 to 2000, Washington, DC: Nval Aviator Register, 1967. Copies of pages sent by Larry Grimes, p.82.
1250. U.S. Navy Discharge Certificate: James Albert Whitted, Bureau of Navigation & U.S. Navy; special discharge for James Albert Whitted to be appointed Ensign in the U.S.N.R. F., 25 Sept 1918, Pensacola, Florida.
1251. Enlistment Record for James Albert Whitted, U.S. Navy, Document signed by USN paymaster, 25 September 1918, gives enlistment date and place, ratings held during enlistment, date and place of birth and personal description.
1252. Diploma of Honor of the Aerial League of America, awarded to Lieut. James Albert Whitted, New York City, Dec 1919 by the Aerial League of America.
1253. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas County, St. Petersburg, FHL Microfilm #1820229, p.457, sheet 23, E.D. 133, line 18, Family #371.
1254. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1919-20, vol. X, R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.434.
1255. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1919-20, vol. X, R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, 434.
1256. Honorable Discharge: James Albert Whitted, Certificate from the Secretary of the Navy dated 25 Sept 1922, signed for the Secretary by Capt. K.M. Bennett, U.S.N.
1257. Death Certificate: James Albert Whitted, No. 15470 (1923), Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Jacksonville, commercial aviator.

## Source Citations

1258. Website: AWAPS (Albert Whitted Airport Preservation Society), [www.awaps.org](http://www.awaps.org), accessed January 2012.
1259. Personal knowledge of author.
1260. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, Sheet 11 B, line 53. Name on census is Catherine E. Whitted.
1261. Notice of birth: Catherine Eugenia Whitted, 1920, Pensacola Gazette, 30 September 1920, p.5.
1262. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, # 634, 27 Oct 1920, Catherine Eugenia Whitted, born 29 Sept 1920, Jas. Albert Whitted & Frances Louise Brent, Sponsors: Wm. Louis Brent & Margaret Ella Muldon.
1263. 1930 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington County, Lincoln Township, E.D. 82-16, Sheet 5-B. Name in census is Charles E.
1264. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, Sheet 11 B, line 54. Name on census is Frances L. Whitted.
1265. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy).
1266. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, #897, 5 Nov 1922, Frances Louise Whitted, born 6 Oct 1922, d/o Jas. Albert Whitted & Frances Brent. Sponsors: Genevieve Brent Turtle & Jas. R. Shanahan.
1267. Obituary: Frances L. Yturralde, 2010, San Diego Union-Tribune, 5 Sept 2010.
1268. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), "Jan. 3, 1954 - My 55th birthday."
1269. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 51.
1270. Funeral Card: R.Adm. Harold F. Fick, Pinkham-Mitchell Mortuary, San Diego, California, 1985; Born: January 3, 1899; Died October 28, 1985.
1271. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1927-28 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla.), p.211. Listed as lieut USN.
1272. Military Service papers, Harold Foster Fick, Family memorabilia, Roster of Officers - U.S.S. California, 1 Jan 1929.
1273. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, Sheet 11 B, line 51.
1274. Military Service papers, Harold Foster Fick, Family memorabilia, Roster of Officers, U.S. Naval Air Station, Pensacola, FL June 1, 1932.
1275. Military Service papers, Harold Foster Fick, Family memorabilia, U.S.S. Saratoga, Roster of Officers, 1 Feb 1933.
1276. Military Service papers, Harold Foster Fick, Family memorabilia, U.S. Fleet, Aircraft, Battle Force, U.S.S. Lexington, roster of Officers 1 June 1935.
1277. Military Service papers, Harold Foster Fick, Family memorabilia.
1278. Obituary: Harold Foster Fick (Pensacola), Pensacola, Florida, Pensacola News Journal, Thursday, 31 Oct 1985, p.4B.
1279. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.6, 17 June 1880, suburbs of city, dwelling 82. Listed as John G. Shuttleworth, son, age 1, born FL.
1280. Cemetery visit by author, St. John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, 11 May 2007.
1281. Obituary: Mildred Reed Shuttleworth, d.1940, Pensacola Journal, Thursday, 31 October 1940, p.5.
1282. Cemetery visit by author, Pensacola, Florida, St. John's Cemetery, 11 May 2007.
1283. Social Security Death Index, FamilySearch.org website, indexed data. John G. Shuttleworth, b. 15 Jan 1903, d. 1 Sept 1991, Alabama, age 88.
1284. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #5523447, created by Richard Robinson.
1285. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #5523449, created by Richard Robinson.
1286. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Dixon Reed Shuttleworth, died 1946, Escambia Co., FL. Cert. 8216 in vol. 1196.
1287. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial

# Source Citations

# 24971626, created by Doug Lindsey.

1288. 1935 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, Florida State Census, 1935, FamilySearch.org database, Pensacola, , precinct 012, line 24.
1289. Death certificate: Estelle Mabel Nicolette, Regis. #79 09 007584, Dept. of Health, Division of Vital Statistics, British Columbia, Canada, 9 June 1906, Florida.
1290. Death certificate: Estelle Mabel Nicolette, Regis. #79 09 007584, Dept. of Health, Division of Vital Statistics, British Columbia, Canada, Estella Mabel Nicolette, also Stella Mabel Nicolette, d.25 Apr 1979, Burnaby, British Columbia.
1291. Death certificate: Estelle Mabel Nicolette, Regis. #79 09 007584, Dept. of Health, Division of Vital Statistics, British Columbia, Canada, Estelle was cremated, no cemetery listed.
1292. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, Dist. 19, sheet 24A, household 8.
1293. 1940 U.S. Census. Pennsylvania, Delaware County, Upper Darby Township, E.D. 23-205, sheet 1A, family #7.
1294. Shuttleworth Family Group Sheets, comp. by Arthur E. Forster/W.L. Shuttleworth IV,1960s, 1970s, Family #113. Original sheets came from Pensacola Historical Society.
1295. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Philip Anthony Caro, died 1951, Escambia Co., FL cert. # 3502, vol. 1452.
1296. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #100856565, created by Robert W. McGahuey.
1297. Shuttleworth Family Group Sheets, comp. by Arthur E. Forster/W.L. Shuttleworth IV,1960s, 1970s, Family #113.
1298. 1940 U.S. Census. Pennsylvania, Delaware County, Upper Darby Township, Dist. 23-205, Sheet 1A, family #7.
1299. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Louis Shuttleworth, son, born Oct 1890, FL age 9.
1300. 1930 U.S. Census. Ohio, Stark County, Canton, Sheet 2A, household 33.
1301. 1940 U.S. Census. Ohio, Stark County, Plain Township, Dist. 76-91, sheet 14A, family # 125.
1302. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 119525435.
1303. Social Security Death Index, Indexed data from FamilySearch.org. Marie Shuttleworth, born 11 May 1893, Ohio, died Nov 1983, last place of residence, Stark Ohio, age 90.
1304. Ohio, Death Index, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2007, FamilySearch.org, indexed data, Marie F. Shuttleworth, d. 30 Nov 1983, Stark Co., Ohio, age 90, widowed, white born 1893, cert. # 086092, vol. 25450.
1305. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 119525435, created by Edward Rowland.
1306. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 196546599.
1307. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 196546613.
1308. Shuttleworth Family Group Sheets, comp. by Arthur E. Forster/W.L. Shuttleworth IV,1960s, 1970s, Family #2153. Original sheets came from Pensacola Historical Society.
1309. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 144992704.
1310. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 210219535.
1311. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 210219836.
1312. Obituary: Raymond F. Shuttleworth, d.1958, Pensacola Journal, Thursday, 20 November 1958, p.1 & 11B.
1313. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #29607835, created by Doug Lindsey.

## Source Citations

1314. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Precinct 12, sheet 16B, Household 367. Name in census: Eddie Bauer.
1315. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Precinct 12, sheet 16B, Household 367. Name in census is Leoniece.
1316. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Josephine Mary Shuttleworth, Death cert. #24266, vol. 2702, d. May 1965, Escambia Co., FL.
1317. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #29607834, created by Doug Lindsey.
1318. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 18 W. Chase St. Listed as Georgia Renshaw, dau, born June 1888, age 1, born Pensacola.
1319. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial# 29608627.
1320. United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, Serial #1081: Daniel Francis Maguire; accessed at FamilySearch.org.
1321. Email: Hathaway Watson to Anne Healy Field, From the eulogy given by Hathaway Watson, newpew, at Mary Maguire's funeral in 2016.
1322. 1910 U.S. Census. Virginia, Alexandria, District 10, Sheet 11A, Household # 1.
1323. United States Public Records Index, FamilySearch.org indexed database, Mary R. Maguire, residence Cambridge, MA, June 1993-May 2008, b. 17 May 1920, 985 Memorial Dr. Apt. 401.
1324. Email: Hathaway Watson to Anne Healy Field, From the eulogy given by Hathaway Watson at his Aunt Mary Maguire's funeral in 2016.
1325. Email: Hathaway Watson to Anne Healy Field, 26 Mar 2016 - Mary died 11 Sept 2014 in her apt. (in Cambridge, MA).
1326. Email: Hathaway Watson to Anne Healy Field, 23 Mar 2016. Burial was at Holyhood Cemetery.
1327. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 223099298.
1328. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 18 W. Chase St. Listed as Frank S. Renshaw, son, born Nov 1891, age 8, born Pensacola.
1329. Death certificate: Frank S. Renshaw, 1938, 11 Aug, Pensacola, Escambia, FL. Cert. #14030. FHL MF 2115252. Age 48, born Pensacola. Married to Frances Renshaw. Cause of death: Accidental drowning.
1330. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 6 W. Chase St. Listed as Frank Joseph, son, born Aug 1885, 14 single, born Pensacola.
1331. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 174282421.
1332. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 156694474.
1333. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 3852917.
1334. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 6 W. Chase St. Listed as Edith Grant, dau, born June 1895, age 4, single, born Pensacola.
1335. Website: Pensapedia, [www.pensapedia.com](http://www.pensapedia.com), Robert Bell Smith Hargis article.
1336. Marriage certificate and license: Sierra & Hargis, 1854, Escambia County Florida, Marriage Records, Book C, p.136, FHL MF 941001. Robert B. L. Hargis and Modeste Sierra, license 21 Nov 1854, marriage 23 Nov 1854, by C. Rampon, Cath. Pastor.
1337. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, John Whiting Hargiss, died 11 Aug 1923, Penwsacola, 53, born 3 Oct 1869, Pensacola, widowed; father Robert B.S. Hargiss, born NC, mother: Modeste Sierra, born Pensacola.
1338. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial# 12387487, created by L.L. Scott.
1339. Death certificate: John Whiting Hargis, 1923, 11 Aug., Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL, Cert. #8741, date of birth: 3 Oct 1869, Pensacola, age 53. FHL MF 2116298.
1340. Hargis Family Bible, Blog: Ted's Blog - <http://fiveforks.com/ted/2014/03/hargis-family-bible/>  
The Bible was at one time in the posession of Edythe Renshaw Grant Hargis, daughter of Joseph J. Grant and Isabelle E. Renshaw. Another descendant sent

## Source Citations

scans of the pages in the Bible also.

1341. Death certificate: John Whiting Hargis, 1923, 11 Aug., Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL, Cert. #8741, date of birth: 3 Oct 1869, Pensacola, age 53. FHL MF 2116298, Parents: Robert B.S. Hargiss & Modeste Sierra, father born NC, mother born Pensacola.
1342. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, John Whiting Hargiss, died 11 Aug 1923, Pensacola, 53, born 3 Oct 1869, Pensacola, widowed; father Robert B.S. Hargiss, born NC, mother: Modeste Sierra, born Pensacola.
1343. Death certificate: John Whiting Hargis, 1923, 11 Aug., Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL, Cert. #8741, date of birth: 3 Oct 1869, Pensacola, age 53. FHL MF 2116298, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola.
1344. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, p.1, E.D. 43, family #10.
1345. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 24, part of Precinct 14, Sheet, 6 W. Chase St. Listed as Horace Grant, son, born Jan 1898, age 2, born Pensacola.
1346. New York Passenger Arrival Lists (Ellis Island), 1892-1924, FamilySearch.org database with images, Passenger and Crew Lists of Vessels Arriving at New York, NY, 1897-1957, MF 1571434, image 1007.
1347. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Precinct 35, E. Pensacola, E.D. 22, Sheet III B, East Pensacola Heights, 15 Jan 1920. Listed as Cynthia A., dau, age illegible, attended school within the year, born Florida, father born FL, mother born AL.
1348. Social Security Death Index.
1349. FamilySearch.org Family Trees, Unverified information as not all facts on the family trees are sourced, Norval Ralph Richardson. Gives place of birth and full date.
1350. FamilySearch.org Family Trees, Unverified information as not all facts on the family trees are sourced, Norval Ralph Richardson tree, gives date and place of death.
1351. Correspondence: Cynthia Brosnahan Richardson and Anne Healy Field, 1980s, Information added by Cynthia Richardson onto family tree chart. Gives name as George Patton and dates as 1948-1972.
1352. Correspondence: Cynthia Brosnahan Richardson and Anne Healy Field, 1980s, Information added by Cynthia Richardson onto family tree chart.
1353. Obituary: Henry A. Brosnahan III, 1985, Pensacola Journal, 26 Mar 1985, Pensacola, Florida, "Henry A. Brosnahan III died Monday at age 62."
1354. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, Vol. 13, E.D. 16, Precinct 14, 26 April 1910, dwelling 24, line 42.
1355. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Sheet 1B, Precinct 14, dwelling #20, line 99.
1356. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 72.
1357. Obituary: Mary Eliot Hanway Watson, d.1986, Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Saturday 12 July 1986, p.5C, Other sources say she was born in Greenville, Mississippi, but according to the obituary, she was raised, by not born, there.
1358. Gravestone: Mary Elliot Hanway Watson, d.1986 (Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to St. Michaels Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, May 2007:), Date of birth on stone: 24 July 1909.
1359. Obituary: Mary Eliot Hanway Watson, d.1986, Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Saturday 12 July 1986, p.5C, "died Friday, July 11, 1986 in Pensacola."
1360. Gravestone: Mary Elliot Hanway Watson, d.1986 (Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to St. Michaels Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, May 2007:), Death date on stone: 11 July 1986.
1361. Obituary: Mary Eliot Hanway Watson, d.1986, Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Saturday 12 July 1986, p.5C, Mary Eliot Watson was originally buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, but was later moved to St. Michael Cemetery in the Brent plot.
1362. Gravestone: Mary Elliot Hanway Watson, d.1986 (Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to St. Michaels Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, May 2007:), Burial was originally in Holy Cross Cemetery; reburial in St. Michael's Cemetery.
1363. Obituary: Mary Elliot Hanway Watson, 1986, Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida; Saturday 12 July 1986, p.5C.
1364. Obituary: Etheldreda Watson Grimes, The Huntsville Times, Huntsville, Alabama, 8 Aug 2013.
1365. Obituary: Thomas Campbell Watson, d.1988, Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday 9 August 1988 p.2B; another obit on 10 August, "He spent over fifty years with First Mutual Savings Association, now AmSouth Bank, and retired as Chairman of the Board."
1366. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, Vol. 13, E.D. 16, Precinct 14, 26 April 1910, dwelling 24, line 43.

## Source Citations

1367. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Sheet 1B, Precinct 14, dwelling #20, line 100.
1368. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 73.
1369. Obituary, Lucie Davis Yonge Watson, Pensacola Journal, Saturday, 11 May 1996.
1370. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Sheet 2, Line 1. Name in census is Carroll, age is 9, born Florida.
1371. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 74.
1372. Email: Genevieve Hamilton to Anne Healy Field, 14 Aug 2008. Genevieve is the granddaughter of Mary Florence Turtle's brother William O'Hara Turtle.
1373. Email: Genevieve Hamilton to Anne Healy Field, 14 Aug 2008.
1374. Illinois, Cook County, Birth Certificates, 1871-1940, FamilySearch.org indexed database, William Jesse Davis Jr., born 7 Dec 1907, Chicago, Cook, IL. Father: William Jesse Davis, 24, born Elkhart, IN. Mother: May Florence Turtle, born Ann Arbor MI, age 24. Cert. #59192.
1375. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #99855306, created by Robert W. McGahuey.
1376. 1920 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, Ward 25, E.D. 1477, Sheet 3B, household 75.
1377. 1930 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, E.D. 1618, Sheet 1A, Household #4.
1378. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17, Sheet 4A, household 95.
1379. 1940 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org indexed data and image, Pensacola, Sheet 7B, household #160.
1380. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Sheet 2, Line 2. Name in census is Sinclair, age 6, born Florida.
1381. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial# 1300544.
1382. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial# 79364780.
1383. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 90.
1384. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941, "Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27, Rufus Manley Jr., living in Beaumont, Texas, is listed as one of the surviving brothers.
1385. Obituary: Rufus S. Manley Jr., 1991, Port Arthur News, Sunday, 6 Oct 1991, p.10C.
1386. Phone call from Roland Wolf to Anne Healy Field, Nov 2010 (Evergreen Cemetery, 920 Jackson Ave., Orange, Texas, 409-882-0197).
1387. Obituary: Dorothy Starwalt Manley, Website of Claybar Funeral Home, Orange, Texas, <http://claybarfuneralhome.com>, accessed 3 Mar 2011.
1388. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 91.
1389. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941, "Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27, clipping does not indicate which state.
1390. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 76094704: Francis Celestino Brent Manley.
1391. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 92.
1392. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941, "Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27, Listed as one of the surviving brothers in news article and gives his place of residence.
1393. Obituary: Charles Conrad Manley, 1994, "Journalist dead at age 81," The Orange Leader, Orange, TX, Thursday, 7 July 1994, p.2A.
1394. Interview with C. Conrad Manley, 21 Feb 1988. The Assn. for Diplomatic Studies and Training, Foreign Affairs Oral History Project. Interviewed in John Hogan in Honolulu. Accessed at <http://www.adst.org/OH%20TOCs/Manley,%20C.%20Conrad.toc.pdf>.
1395. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 18569731.
1396. Manley family notes, 1946, Vital records notations for the family of Rufus Sumner Manley, written 8 March 1946, in the possession of Kay Warren Kopycinski, This

## Source Citations

source gives her year of birth as 1914.

1397. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Forest Park Cemetery, Greenville, Texas, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=18569731&Plpi=5574468>.
1398. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Harris County, Houston, E.D. 90, Precinct #1, sheet 4A (p.247), line 4, 3 April 1930.
1399. Phone conversation: Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Harris Co., Texas (5 Nov 2010), Section F, Lot 158.
1400. Email: Kay Kopycinski to Anne Field, 4 Nov 2010: gave name of cemetery.
1401. Cemetery visit by author, Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Harris Co., Texas, November 2010.
1402. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-25, Precinct 30, Sheet 4B, line 87.
1403. Obituary, Mary Brent Turtle Watson, 82, died March 14, 2000, born 12 Sept 1917 in Chicago... Pensacola Journal, 15 March.
1404. Gravestone: Mary Brent Turtle Watson, d.2000, Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, taken by Anne Healy Field, May 2007.
1405. Papers: Harold F. Fick, Obituary clipping of William Henry Watson, 91. No date or name of newspaper. Father of James Baker Watson.
1406. Gravestone: James Baker Watson, d.1979, Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, taken by Anne Healy Field, May 2007;.
1407. Gravestone: James Baker Watson, d.1979, Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, taken by Anne Healy Field, May 2007;., Gives date of death, not place.
1408. Gravestone: James Baker Watson, d.1979, Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, taken by Anne Healy Field, May 2007;., Burial was in the Brent plot, headstone shared with his wife.
1409. Wedding invitation, Mary Brent "Mollie" Turtle and James Baker Watson, Tues 18 Nov, 10:30 a.m., St. Michael's Church.
1410. Email: Genevieve Hamilton to Anne Field, May 2005.
1411. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-25, Precinct 30, Sheet 4B, line 89.
1412. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #175578772.
1413. 1945 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org, indexed data, Pensacola, precinct 31, line 17.
1414. Papers: Harold F. Fick, obituary for John Burke Brent clipped from newspaper, probably the Pensacola Journal.
1415. Obituary: Robert William Brent, 2016, The Birmingham News, 16 Sept 2016.
1416. 1945 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org, indexed data, Pensacola, precinct 31, line 16.
1417. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=30578092>.
1418. Correspondence: Grimes, Larry & Dreda, Christmas card, Dec 2010.
1419. Arlington National Cemetery Website ([www.arlingtoncemetery.net](http://www.arlingtoncemetery.net)).
1420. Author present at burial.
1421. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=46984431>.
1422. Gravestone: Richard Brent Lough, d.1988 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Stone gives date of birth: 6 June 1967.
1423. Gravestone: Richard Brent Lough, d.1988 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Stone gives date of death: 20 Dec 1988.
1424. Gravestone: Richard Brent Lough, d.1988 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;).
1425. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 9B, line 71.

## Source Citations

1426. Obituary: Mollie T. Brent, 2014, <http://www.tributes.com/obituary/show/Mollie-T.-Brent-99390588>.
1427. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 53.
1428. Certificate of birth: Lucy Gertrude Miller, February 11, 1887, Department of Health and Social Development, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, Registration # 87-06-009457.
1429. Birth certificate: Charles Edward Healy.
1430. Wedding announcement: Charles Healy and Jean Fick, Honolulu Star-Bulletin, Saturday, May 25, 1940, Picture and caption. Wedding took place at Sacred Heart Church in Punahou.
1431. Charles E. Healy, personal documents, Birth certificate, Minnesota, Ramsey County, St. Paul, No. 51580.
1432. 1930 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington County, Lincoln Township, E.D. 82-16, Sheet 5-B, Line 64.
1433. Charles E. Healy, personal documents, Self written timeline of his life.
1434. Charles E. Healy, personal documents, Naval Aviator Certificate.
1435. Charles E. Healy, personal documents, Officer promotion certificate.
1436. Charles E. Healy, personal documents, Diploma.
1437. Charles E. Healy, personal documents, Certificate of Retirement.
1438. Cemetery visit by author, 16 Aug 2003, present at burial.
1439. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 54.
1440. Obituary: Moises Yturralde, 1979, San Diego Union, 11 Apr 1979, clipping in with Healy memorabilia.
1441. Obituary: Arnold Yturralde, 2015, San Diego Union Tribune, 25 October 2015.
1442. Conversation: Lucy Healy Jackson and Anne Healy Field, March 2009. Lucy Jackson believes that Ronald died while Jean and Chuck Healy were on a cruise to Alaska. That would have been in August 1986.
1443. 1930 U.S. Census. Alabama, Pike County, McComb, District 13, sheet 5A, household 107.
1444. 1940 U.S. Census. Alabama, Jefferson County, Birmingham, Sheet 11B, Dist. 68-226, family #272.
1445. 1910 U.S. Census. Alabama, Houston County, Columbia, Sheet 7A, Household 137.
1446. Death certificate: Frank Nicolette, Regis. #77 09 014611, Dept of health, Div. of Vital Statistics, British Columbia, died 5 Sept 1977, New Westminster, British Columbia.
1447. Death certificate: Frank Nicolette, Regis. #77 09 014611, Dept of health, Div. of Vital Statistics, British Columbia, Body was cremated, no cemetery listed.
1448. Death certificate: Frank Nicolette, Regis. #77 09 014611, Dept of health, Div. of Vital Statistics, British Columbia.
1449. Conversation: Yonge Watson & Anne Field, 2007.
1450. Obituary, David E. Fanchi, 2015. Northwest Florida Daily News, 29 Nov 2015; accessed via Legacy.com.
1451. Email: Yonge Watson to Anne Field, 2017.
1452. Email: Yonge Watson to Anne Field, 5 May 2018 - information on his daughter Chandler's life and death.
1453. Email: Colleen Manley Wells, March 2010, to Anne Healy Field.
1454. Birth Certificate: Eugene Allen Field, Nappanee Health Dept. Nappanee, Elkhart Co., Indiana, Book 3.
1455. Conversation: Eugene Field and his mother, Miriam Grasz Field.
1456. Obituary: Guy Clinton Biggs, 2015, San Diego Union-Tribune, 17 May 2015.

## Name Index

### (No surname)

Carmela, 75  
Ellen, 75  
Helen B., 35, 62  
Janet, 66, 80  
Kristi, 68, 81  
Laurel, 67, 80  
Mary, 8, 15, 70, 81  
Michelle, 69, 81

### ADAMS

Nancy Jean, 68, 81

### ALLENBACH

William George "Billy", 49, 71  
William Turtle, 71

### ANDERSEN

Helga, 83  
Lars (Capt.), 46  
Margaret Cecelia, 29, 46

### ANGUTI

Jane Michelle, 72, 83

### BAUER

Edward, 59  
Josephine Mary, 32, 59

### BELL

Gamaliel, 30  
Laura Hyer, 17, 30

### BIGGS

Guy Clinton, 74, 84

### BORTONE

Phyllis, 40, 67

### BOYD

Mary, 52

### BRENT

Catherine Merced, 27, 39  
Celestine Angela, 28, 43  
Cora Emily, 29, 46  
Daniel Carroll, 29  
Florence Burke "Flossie", 51  
Frances Louise, 30, 53  
Francis Celestino, 17, 26  
Francis Celestino "Tino", 28, 51  
Genevieve Anna, 29, 48  
George Shuttleworth, 29, 45  
Isabelle Eugenia, 27  
John Burke, 51, 71  
Mary Carroll, 51, 72  
Mary Ella "Mollie", 28, 42  
Mollie Thomas, 53, 73

### BRENT

Robert Innocent, 29, 49  
Robert William, 72, 82  
Thomas William, 26  
Thomas William Jr., 28, 41  
William Louis, 30, 51

### BRITO

Leonese, 59

### BROSNAHAM

Amanda, 7, 14  
Andrew, 1  
Angelina Petrona, 6  
Betty Elaine "Dinah", 39, 64  
Clotilda Santiago, 6, 8  
Cynthia Anne, 37, 63  
Florida I., 6, 12  
Francis Eugene, 22  
George, 3  
George Othman, 22, 36  
George Othman MD, 7, 20  
Georgianna Eugenia, 7, 17  
Harris Andrew, 22  
Henry Ashton, 38, 64  
Henry Ashton "Hal", 14, 24  
Henry Ashton Jr, 25, 38  
Isabel Cecelia, 14, 24  
John (Dr.), 3, 4  
John Andrew, 14, 25  
John Andrew (Dr.), 7, 13  
John Charles, 21  
John Dudley, 14  
Margareta Silvestra, 5  
Mary Isabelle "Maybelle", 22

### BROWN

Frances Irene, 72, 82

### BURKE

Florence Waller "Flossie", 29, 50

### CARO

Benito, 57  
Grantland, 58, 76  
Philip Anthony, 31, 57

### CLAIBORNE

Virginia Christine, 65, 79

### CLARK

Ann Brent "Abby", 76  
Catherine Reed, 76  
Dr Frederick A. Jr., 58, 76  
Leslie Kane, 76

## Name Index

### COLE

(No Given Name), 79

### COOPER

Sarah Ann, 30

### CROCKFORD

Patrick Anthony, 84

### CRONGEYER

James Joseph, 71, 82

James Joseph Jr., 82

John Watson, 82

### CURL

Susan, 51, 72

### CUTRANO

David, 83

### DAUPHIN

Francesca, 6

### DAVIS

Florence Eleanor "Flossie", 40, 66

William Jesse, 66

### DAY

John K., 36

John N., 20, 36

Volney K., 36

### DICE

Mariam Agnes, 58, 77

Raymond, 77

### DONALDSON

Laura Lucille, 39, 64

### ELIOT

Etheldreda, 65

### FANCHI

David E., 80

### FARRELL

Joseph Keith, 83

### FICK

Harold Foster, 30, 55

Julius Benjamin, 55

### FIELD

Eugene Allen, 74, 83

Howard Allen, 83

Lucie Catherine, 83

Victor Allen, 83

### FIGLEY

John Elmer, 58

Marie, 32, 58

### GAMBOA

Jaime, 69, 81

### GARCIA

Paul, 68, 81

### GEIGER

Joyce Renshaw, 62

Roy Stanley (Gen.), 35, 62

Roy Stanley Jr, 62

### GINGLES

Charles Harrison, 21

Cynthia McKee, 7, 21

### GOLDSMITH

Daniel Elliott Jr., 70, 81

### GONZALEZ

Merced, 26

### GOODEN

Forrest O., 68

Helen Marie, 45, 68

### GRANT

Alexander, 34

Alexander Renshaw, 34

Dorothy Janet, 61, 77

Edythe, 35, 61

Fannie R., 35

Francis Joseph, 34, 61

Horace R., 35, 62

Isabel, 34

Joseph J., 34

Joseph John, 19, 34

William Logan, 61

### GRASS

Olympe Clementine, 34

### GRASZ

Miriam Elaine, 83

### GREEN

Caitlin Lorraine, 84

Collin Andrew, 84

Derek Arnold, 84

Frances Louise, 84

Kendall Lourance, 84

Theodoric Joseph "Ted", 75, 84

### GRIMES

Catherine Grace, 79

Laurence Hill "Larry" (Capt.), Jr., 65, 79

### GROFT

George P., 59, 77

### HAMILTON

Carl Thomas, 70, 82

### HANWAY

John Christopher, 65

## Name Index

### HANWAY

Mary Eliot, 40, 65

### HARDISON

David, 80

### HARGIS

John Whiting, 35, 61

Robert Bell Smith (Dr.), M. D., 61

### HATTON

Margaret May "Maggie", 65

### HAUER

Betty, 25, 38

### HAYES

John Franklin, 67, 80

### HEALY

Anne Elizabeth, 74, 83

Charles Edward (Capt.), USN, 55, 73

James Henry, 73

Lucy Carroll, 74, 83

Mary Linda, 74, 83

### HENSARLING

Don Roger, 65, 79

Elizabeth Diane, 79

John Brent, 79

### HEY

Roy Elmar, 67, 80

### HIDALGO

Katherine Anne, 67, 80

### HINAJOSA

Elena, 74

### HONAKER

Rosa, 56

### HORNE

Allene Ruth, 45, 69

George Allen, 69

### HOUGHTON

Sarah, 47

### HUNTER

Lenora, 77

### HUNTSMAN

Dylan, 80

### HYER

Clara Regina, 25

### INGRAHAM

H. F., 24

Henry Andrew, 24, 38

Isabella, 24

Marguerite, 24

Walker, 14, 24

### JACKSON

Brian Kelsie, 83

Christopher Brent, 83

Thomas Rivers, 74, 83

### JOHNSON

Dorothy Mae, 83

### JONES

Marion Isadore, 44

### KANE

Isabelle, 58

### KEMP

Vicki Denise, 68, 81

### KENNON

Annie Sinclair, 39

### KIRK

Anna, 20, 35

William, 7, 19

### KIZER

Jane Fuqua, 65, 79

Jerry Dudley, 79

### KOPYCINSKI

Vic, 70, 81

### LAMAR

Anna, 72

### LANGDON

Katherine Ross, 48, 69

Young Mitchell, 69

### LEE

Caroline, 49, 71

Wil Ellen, 56, 75

William L., 75

### LEMMIS

Lisa, 82

### LEWIS

Clara Lee, 69

Joyce Lee, 66, 80

### LIVASY

Helen Marie, 68

### LOGAN

Rachel Evelyn, 34, 61

### LOUGH

Gordon Kay (Cmdr.), USN, 51, 72

Linda Ann, 72

Mary Katherine "Kitt", 72

Richard Brent, 72

### MAGUIRE

Daniel Francis, 33, 60

Frances R., 60

## Name Index

### **MAGUIRE**

Mary Renshaw, 60

### **MANLEY**

Angela Brent, 68, 81  
Charles Conrad, 45, 68, 69, 81  
Charles Haines, 44  
Colleen Christine, 81  
Donald, 45  
Donald Sumner, 68, 81  
Francis Celestino "Brent", 45, 68  
Francis Celestino "Brent" Jr., 68, 80  
James "Grant", 68, 81  
James Grant, 45  
Mary "Deborah", 68, 81  
Michele, 69, 81  
Patricia Ann "Pam", 67, 80  
Rufus III, 67, 80  
Rufus Sumner Jr., 44, 67  
Rufus Sumner Sr., 28, 44

### **MARE**

John Buckingham, 28, 42  
William Henry, 42

### **MARTINEZ**

Maria Josefa, 3, 5

### **MCINTYRE**

Floyd Phillip, 53, 73  
James Grant, 73  
Leslie Carroll, 73

### **MEAD**

Genevieve O'Hara, 82  
George Roderick, 70, 82  
George Roderick "Erick" Jr., 82  
James Baker Watson, 82

### **MICHIE**

Susan Stephanie, 68, 81

### **MILLER**

Charles Brent, 83  
Cynthia Diane, 83  
George John, 83  
Lucy Gertrude, 73  
Michelle Elizabeth, 83  
Thomas George, 74, 83

### **MOORE**

Mary Velma, 67

### **MORRISON**

Georgia Antoinette, 33  
Mary McCurdy, 21

### **MOSELEY**

Daniel Willis, 14  
Sallie W., 7, 14

### **NICOLETTE**

Frank, 57, 75  
Joe, 76  
Marie Rose, 75  
Nick, 75

### **NORRIS**

Mae Frances, 33, 61

### **O'HARA**

Dona Dei "Doley", 49

### **OLSEN**

Donna Louise, 68, 81

### **PARDA**

Brenda Christine, 82  
Karen Elizabeth, 82  
Laura, 82  
Thomas Francis, 70, 82

### **PATTON**

Ann Leak, 22, 36

### **PERKINS**

Albert Noble (Capt.), 79  
Judith Snowden, 65, 79

### **PHILLIPS**

Julia Jeanettie, 54

### **QUINA**

June Maria, 40, 67

### **QUINN**

Mary Elizabeth, 25, 39

### **RAMSDELL**

Elizabeth Natalie, 74, 84

### **RANSEL**

Zachary, 83

### **REED**

Dixon Bailey, 56  
Mildred Georgette, 31, 56

### **REEVES**

Evelyn Glynn, 39, 64

### **RENSHAW**

Florence V., 19, 35  
Frances Mary "Fannie", 33, 60  
Francis B., 6, 7, 12, 18  
Frank Gale (Dr.), 19, 32  
Frank Saltmarsh, 33, 60  
George, 19  
Georgia Ella, 19  
Georgia Isabel, 33, 59

## Name Index

### **RENSHAW**

Isabella Eugenia, 19, 34

### **REYES**

Esther Rosa, 83

### **RICHARDSON**

Cynthia Anne, 63, 77

George Patton, 63

Norval Ralph, 37, 63

Teresa Eden, 63

William Ralph, 63

### **RIM**

Margaret "Peggy", 2

### **ROOS**

John William, 53, 73

### **ROSS**

Katharine, 69

### **RUTHERFORD**

Jessie, 57

### **SANCHEZ**

Mary Jane, 46

### **SARQUILLA**

Anthony Joseph, 84

Carmella Marie, 84

Christen Paul, 84

Felipe "Phil" Salines, 74, 83

Ignatius Jean, 84

John Felipe, 84

Josette Philomena, 84

Julia Christine Farrell, 83

Matthew Joseph, 84

Raphael Michael Gabriel, 84

Veronica Michelle, 84

### **SCHLOSSER**

Joseph Laurence, 84

### **SCOTT**

Jemima C., 42

### **SHUTTLEWORTH**

Ann Brent, 58, 76

David Dobbs, 17, 30

David Dobbs Jr., 31, 57

Dixon Reed, 56

Estelle Mabel, 57, 75

Genevieve, 31

Harry E., 32

John G., 75

John George, 11

John George II, 31, 56

John George III, 56, 75

### **SHUTTLEWORTH**

Kate S., 31

Laura Bell, 32

Mary, 11

Mary Ella, 17, 26

Mary Ellen "Ellie", 31, 57

Michael, 32

Nancy Kane, 58, 77

Raymond Francis, 32, 59

Samuel, 17

Susan Lynn, 77

William Louis (Colonel), 6, 7, 8, 15

William Louis III, 32, 58

William Louis IV, 58, 76

William Rodman, 11

### **SIERRA**

Eugenio Antonio (Dr.), 6

Isabella Eugenia, 3, 6

Modeste, 61

### **SLEETER**

Lillie Amelia, 55

### **STARWALT**

Allen Eugene, 67

Dorothy Moore, 45, 67

### **STEARNS**

Fannie Clark, 41

### **STEEN**

Alexander Early (Brig. Gen.), 33

Fannie Rector, 19, 33

### **STEVENS**

Natalie, 72, 82

### **STEVENSON**

Mary Elizabeth, 14

### **STRANAHAN**

Phil, 67, 80

### **STUART**

Charles, 83

### **SWITZER**

Charles Lamar, 72, 82

John Lamar (Lt. Cmdr.), USN, 51, 72

John Lamar Jr., 72

Robert Brent, 72, 83

Wendell Gray, 72

### **TABOR**

Viola Roberta, 77

Wallace Fleming, 61, 77

### **TESTMAN**

Michael Anders, 63, 78

## Name Index

### THOMPSON

Eunice Renshaw, 35, 62  
Louis E., 19, 35

### TRIPPLETT

Stephen Hammack, 68, 81

### TROTTER

Virginia Elizabeth, 14, 25

### TURTLE

Emily, 49, 71  
James Edgar, 49  
James Edgar "Jimmy", 49, 71  
James Edgar III, 71  
Mary "Mollie" Brent, 49, 70  
Mary Florence "Floss", 66  
William O'Hara "Billy", 29, 49

### VAUGHT

Scott, 74, 83

### VON KLUK

Ernest, 58, 76

### WADE

John Joseph III, 65, 79

### WALKER

Jane C., 24  
Mary Eleanor, 7, 13

### WALL

Alice Harriet, 30, 52  
Thomas William, 52

### WARREN

Alba Houghton, 29, 47  
Alba Houghton Jr., 48  
Alba Langdon, 70  
Andrew Fuller, 41  
Brent, 70, 81  
George Brent, 48, 69  
Katherine "Kay", 70, 81  
Kerry Ann, 70, 81  
Mary Waterman "Mollie", 28, 41  
Sally Margaret, 70, 82  
William Everett, 47

### WATKINS

Cynthia, 66, 80

### WATSON

Catherine Brent, 65, 79  
Christopher Campbell, 80  
Edward Sinclair "Saint", 40, 66  
Elizabeth Chandler Claiborne, 80  
Elizabeth Hanway, 79  
Emily Baker, 71, 82

### WATSON

Etheldreda, 65, 79  
Francis Carroll, 40, 66  
Genevieve Turtle, 70, 82  
Infant, 70  
James Baker "Jimmy", 49, 70  
James Brent, 40, 64  
James Brent Jr., 65, 79  
James Campbell, 27, 39  
James Campbell "Jamie", 66, 80  
Jan Marie, 67, 80  
Jessie Bartlett, 66  
John Buckingham, 66, 80  
John Hanway, 65, 79  
Judith Patricia, 79  
Katherine Christine, 79  
Lucie Davis, 65, 79  
Malcolm Yonge, 65, 79  
Marcia Ann, 67, 80  
Margaret Bond, 79  
Mary Baker, 71  
Mary Brent, 79  
Mary Eliot, 79  
Mary Josephine, 70, 82  
Thomas Campbell, 39, 40, 65  
Thomas Campbell (Rear Admiral), Jr., 65  
William Henry, 70  
William James, 80

### WELLS

Grayson Dunlap, 81  
Richard, 39, 64

### WHEAT

James, 80  
Joe F., 67, 80  
Kathy, 80

### WHITING

Clara Pauline, 14, 25  
John Cary MD, 25

### WHITTED

Catherine Eugenia, 55, 73  
Frances Louise, 55, 74  
James Albert, 30, 54  
Thomas Austin, 54

### WILLIAMS

Lottie, 31, 57

### WILLINGS

George Clarke, 33, 59

## Name Index

### **WINTERS**

Kenneth York, 68, 81

### **YONGE**

Lucie Davis, 40, 65

Malcolm Roland, 65

### **YTURRALDE**

Andrew James, 84

Arnold, 55, 74

Caroline Marie, 84

Cecilia Lorraine, 75, 84

Christopher John, 84

Ella Carol, 74, 84

Frances Louise, 74

Maria Isabella, 74, 83

Mark Arnold, 74, 84

Mark Matthew, 84

Mary-Beth Ann, 84

Moises, 74

Natalie Christine, 84

Nicholas Charles, 84

Ronald Anthony, 74

### **ZEPPONI**

Frank Ramsey, 70, 82